

## Author

D avid L. Fluharty is research associate professor, School of M arine Affairs, C ollege of O cean and Fishery Sciences, University of Washington, Seattle, WA 98195.
Report submitted in fulfillment of contract 40-0E00-4-9082 for the USD A Eastside Ecosystems M anagement Strategy Project.


# Characterization and Astersment of Economic Systems in the Interior Columbia Basin: Fisheries 

D avid L. Fluharty

# Interior C olumbia Basin Ecosystem M anagement Project: Scientific Assessment 

Thomas M . Q uigley, Editor
U.S. D epartment of Agriculture

Forest Service
Pacific N orthwest Research Station
Portland, O regon
General Technical Report PN W-GTR-451
April 2000


#### Abstract

Fluharty, D avid L. 2000. C haracterization and assessment of economic systems in the interior Columbia basin: fisheries. G en. Tech. R ep. PN W -GTR-451. P ortland, O R: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 114 p. (Q uigley, Thomas M.,ed.;I nterior ColumbiaB asin E cosystem M anagement P roject: scientific assessment).

Economic value of commer cial, recreational, and tribal fishing isonemeasur eof the impor tance of fisheries in theinterior ColumbiaRiv er basin (thebasin) but only par tof the values associated with fish of that region. The basin historically has provided substantial intrar egional anadr omous stock fisheries and contributesto interr egional fisheriesalongthe entirewest coast of theU nited States and C anada. H arvest management, constr uction of dams and irrigation facilities, changes in habitat, and other factorshav eled to significant declines in somestock of fish, ther eby diminishing their economic impor tanceto the region. R esident fish liketr out, sturgeon, sucker, lampr ey, whitefish, and other species ar e har vested in tribal and $r$ ecreational fisheries. With theex ception of sturgeon, these species do not suppor t significant commer cial fisheries. I ntroduced species of many war m water recreational fish, likethewalle ye, hav ebrought additional changes to theecosystem of the basin and affect economicv alues of fishing. Futureeconomic and societal v alues of fisheriescan beexpected to incr easebecause of major ongoing effor tsto recover stocks of anadr omoussalmon; ho wever, themagnitude and timing of recovery are uncertain. I ncreasing human populationsin the basin along with steady or incr eased demand for $r$ ecreational fishing will continueto raisethev alue of both nativeand intr oduced species. Thiswill makefood and $r$ ecreational fisheries enhancement through ar tificial pr opagation mor elikely, but at thesametime, raisethedemand for protection of wild stocks and conser vation-oriented management to pr oducelo w envir onmental impact and high-quality fisheries. S hiftsin social pr eferencesmay bring demands for commercial and recreational allocation adjustments, which can greatly impact economic valuation of fisheries. G lobal climatechange, inter mittent dr ought, and inter decadal shifts in ocean conditionspr ovideadditional complexity and uncer tainty that affect fish $v$ alues.


Keywords: Fish, economics, nativ efish, resident fish, anadr omousfish, recreation, tribal, warm water fish, cold water fish, I daho, M ontana, O regon, Washington, Wyoming, ColumbiaRiv er, SnakeRiv er.

## Preface

TheI nterior Columbia $B$ asin $E$ cosystem $M$ anagement $P$ roject was initiated $b$ y the $F$ orest Serviceand theB ureau of Land $M$ anagement to $r$ espond to sev eral critical issues including, but not limited to, for est and rangeland health, anadr omousfish concer ns, terr estrial species viability concer ns, and ther ecent declinein traditional commodity flo ws. The charter giv en to thepr oject wasto dev elop a scientifically sound, ecosystem-based strategy for managing the lands of theinterior Columbia Riv er basin administer ed bytheF orest Serviceand theB ureau of Land M anagement. TheSciencel ntegration Team wasorganiz ed to develop a framewor k for ecosystem management, an assessment of the socioeconomic and biophysical systems in thebasin, and an ev aluation of alter nativemanagement strategies. Thispaper isonein a series of papersdev eloped as backgr ound material for theframe work, assessment, or ev aluation of alter natives. I t providesmor edetail than was possibleto disclosedir ectly in theprimar y documents.
TheSciencel ntegration Team, although organiz ed functionally, worked har dat integrating the appr oaches, analyses, and conclusions. I tisthecollectiv eeffor t of team membersthat providesdepth and understanding to thewor $k$ of thepr oject. TheSciencel ntegration Team leadership included deputy team leadersR ussel $G$ raham and $S$ ylviaA rbelbide; land-scapeecology-W endel $H$ ann, P aul $H$ essburg, and $M$ arkJ ensen; aquatic-J im Sedell, $K$ ris Lee, D anny Lee, J ack Williams, and L ynn D ecker; economic-Richar dH aynes, Amy H orne, and N ick Reyna; social science Jim B urchfiedd, S teveM cC ool, and Jon B umstead; terrestrial-B ruceM arcot, K urt Nelson, J ohn Lehmkuhl, Richar d H olthausen, and R andy H ickenbottom; spatial analysis-Becky G ravenmier, John Steffenson, and Andy Wilson.

ThomasM. Q uigley


## Contents

1 Introduction
1 Termsof R eference
1 Organization of theS tudy
2 Context of theS tudy
3 Geographic Scope
4 Fish F auna of theB asin
4 Approach to Economic Assessment
5 Theoretical Considerations
5 Empirical Considerations
7 Precommercial Fisheries to 1860
14 Commercial and Recreational Fisheries, 1860 to 1980
14 NativeAmerican F isheries
15 Commercial Fisheries
18 Recreational F isheries
19 Changein Conditionsfor $F$ ishing
25 Valuation of C ontemporary Fisheries, 1980 to Present
26 Treaty Fisheries-C ommer cial
28 Commercial Fisheries
31 Recreational Fisheries
$41 \quad 0$ ther Fish Valuation Issues
46 Future Fish Values in the Basin
52 Conclusion
52 Acknowledgments
53 Literature Cited

65 Appendix A
69 Appendix B
71 Appendix C
73 Appendix D
88 Appendix E
94 Appendix F
97 Appendix G
99 Appendix H
103 Appendix I
105 Appendix J
106 Appendix K
107 Appendix L

## Introduction

D espite the many problems presented to users and managers by declines, extinctions, and introductions of new species, fish have been supporting and continue to support commercial, recreational, and tribal fisheries throughout the interior Columbia River basin (the basin). ${ }^{1}$ Enormous shifts have occurred in the region in terms of the location of fisheries and in their allocation through time as well as the conditions under which they are pursued.

## Terms of R eference

The Eastside Ecosystem M anagement Strategy project is chartered by the C hief of the U.S. De partment of Agriculture, Forest Service, and the Director of the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land $M$ anagement (BLM ), to develop a scientifically sound, ecosystem-based strategy for the basin in conjunction with other Federal, state, and tribal entities (USDA and USDI 1994a). This study was contracted to examine economic values of fisheries in the basin (and south-central 0 regon) with a focus on tribal, commercial, and recreational fisheries for anadromous, cold water, and warm water species. It is part of a series of economic studies covering major economic activities in the region including grazing, mining, timber, and recreation for the period 1800 to the present. To the extent feasible, factors influencing the future of fisheries are identified and projections made. The study summarizes existing information only; no original survey research is undertaken.
This study fills a major gap in fisheries literature by synthesizing historical and current data from various sources for the basin. In the literature, most research has focused on native salmon and trout species, with limited focus on reservoir fisheries, and the least focus on warm water
${ }^{1} T$ he area covered by this study includes $O$ regon and Washington east of the C ascade crest, Idaho, and parts of $M$ ontana, Wyoming, N evada, and Utah consistent with the definition in the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Eastside Ecosystem Assessment Strategy project.
species. ${ }^{2}$ This bias is largely based on preferences of users and managers. This study is viewed as a first stage in the examination of the economics of fisheries in the basin from an ecosystem perspective. Sufficient information has been obtained to assist in the development of an ecosystem-based strategy for the basin.

## Organization of the Study

This assessment of the economic significance of fish in the basin focuses on three periods. The first begins in about 1800- before extensive contact between N ative Americans and the predominately European explorers, fur traders, and settlers. The second period begins when settlers began large-scale fishing and commercial canning of salmon in the 1860s and ends about 1980 with anadromous species in severe decline. The third period, and chief focus for analysis, begins in the early 1980s when serious concerns about the status of salmon stocks and other wildlife received increased priority, and basin-scale plans were developed to improve the situation. Throughout each period, many species of fish (besides anadromous species) in the basin lakes, streams, and rivers provided commercial sustenance and sport for a burgeoning regional population and provided part of the attraction and enjoyment for visitors. Other fisheries valuation issues are discussed, such as cost of illegal fishing, compensation to $N$ ative Americans for loss of access to fishing, and other factors. The study concludes with economic reasoning about fisheries in the basin over the foreseeable future.

[^0]In the precontact and early contact period between Native Americans and Europeans, fish was a major source of protein and calories for N ative Americans and also was revered in their cultures. Native Americans existed for thousands of years in a respectful dependence on fisheries of the basin (H unn 1990). Fish products, particularly salmon, were traded among tribes and served as barter in exchanges with tribes outside the basin in years of surplus. Trade in fish was established at an early date between the tribes and the new settlers. Small-scale subsistence fish catching by settlers also occurred.

During commercialization and expansion of the fisheries, the early settlers rapidly built their fisheries to the point that as early as 1884, concerns were being expressed about exploitation of the previously abundant runs (Smith 1979). Severe declines in N ative American populations and their placement on reservations drastically decreased their participation in fisheries despite continued subsistence and traditional fishing and some harvesting for commercial sale. State and Federal G overnments attempted to control fishing and to enhance stocks of fish through hatchery production and introduction of new species. World War I and intervening economic conditions put additional pressures on the stocks into the 1930s. D epression recovery measures and later World War II transformation efforts brought massive national public works programs to build dams for generation of electricity, irrigation, flood control, and navigation in the basin. The postWorld War II booming economy fueled continued dam construction. It also brought the development of measures to compensate for the declines in fish runs- mainly in the form of fish bypass facilities and hatchery programs (see Barker 1994, Cone 1995, N etboy 1980, Palmer 1991). Outdoor recreation expanded because of the burgeoning economy as well as the availability of cheap transportation and increased leisure time. Abundant cold water and marine fisheries dominated the recreational fisheries.

With establishment of the N orthwest Power Planning Act and the N orthwest Power Planning Council (N PPC) in the early 1980s, management of the major anadromous fisheries shifted toward making fish a higher priority in decisions relating to operation of hydroelectric facilities and irrigation systems and in activities affecting fish habitat. A series of court decisions, culminating in the 1979 Supreme Court Decision (United States v. O regon), settled long-standing disputes about treaty fishing rights and provided the basis for comanagement of mid-C olumbia River fisheries. ${ }^{3}$ D espite the increased attention and improved environment for management, salmon stocks in the C olumbia River generally have continued to decline. Along with this decline, demographic changes in the basin have resulted in increased demand for recreational fisheries for salmon, steelhead, and alternative recreational fisheries. Warm water recreational fisheries, based almost exclusively on introduced species, are attracting considerable attention. Participation in recreational fisheries tended to increase along with population growth and leisure until recently. Absolute decline in fishing license sales has occurred in some states, and fishing as a percentage of recreational activity also may have declined.

## Context of the Study

Recent listing of spring-summer and fall chinook ${ }^{4}$ and sockeye salmon ${ }^{5}$ in the Snake River under the Endangered Species Act (ESA) is the focus of much present-day freshwater fisheries concern. It illustrates the status of all salmonids in the basin.

[^1]An unknown number of native anadromous stocks are extinct already. Nehlsen and others (1991) report that 76 anadromous salmon stocks in the basin are of special concern, with 26 species at high risk, 36 at moderate risk, and 14 at low risk of extinction. M ore recently, Williams and others (1992) assess that of 192 anadromous stocks identified in the basin, 35 percent are extinct, 19 percent are at high risk of extinction, 7 percent are at moderate risk of extinction, 13 percent are of special concern, and 26 percent are considered secure.

Populations of resident fish that contribute to recreational fisheries as well as to ecosystem health also are in serious decline. The bull trout (H ass and McPhail 1991, Washington D epartment of W ildlife [W DF] 1993) and the white sturgeon in the K ootenai River (USDE 1994b) are but a few prominent examples. Williams and others (1989) report at least 29 fish species in O regon, Washington, Idaho, and the basin areas of W yoming, M ontana, N evada, and Utah to be of special concern, threatened, or endangered according to American Fisheries Society criteria. M ost of these species are chubs, trouts, and sculpins with relatively limited ranges. H ybridization with introduced species is the main concern for species like native trouts (Bisson and others 1992).

In addition, introduced species like the walleye now constitute commercial fisheries as well as new predators in the basin ecosystem. Introduced warm water species, in particular, have considerably altered the species composition and ecosystem relations in aquatic environments (Li and others 1987). M assive changes in fish habitats, especially the creation of extensive reservoirs and irrigation facilities, have favored the spread of introduced species and tended to cause conditions for native species to deteriorate (Bisson and others 1992). Preliminary assessments of habitat changes potentially affecting fish are being done (for example, M cIntosh and others 1994), but synoptic and comprehensive analyses currently are not available.

## Geographic Scope

Interior Columbia River basin-In this report, the area defined as the interior Columbia River basin by the Eastside E cosystem Assessment Strategy project includes nearly all of Oregon and Washington east of the crest of the C ascade Range and parts of M ontana, W yoming, U tah, and N evada within the Snake River basin. A portion of the Great Basin located in south-central O regon is not in the basin but lies east of the C ascade crest and is included in this study; that is, the N orthwest Lakes (H oughton 1994). The Upper K lamath River basin also is included in this report though not part of the basin. Given the limited water sources of $N$ evada (headwaters of the East and South Forks of the O wyhee River and the Salmon Falls River) and U tah (no major water bodies) that drain into the basin, only a brief description of these areas is provided in this paper. Similar treatment is accorded the upper Snake River basin (Gros Ventre, Rocky Fork, Greys River, and Salt River) located in Wyoming. These areas do not correspond to state statistical areas for fisheries in a way that allows convenient access for this study; however, some studies provide a basis for description of fish values.
Lower Columbia River-The lower Columbia River basin refers to the river and its tributaries downstream of Bonneville Dam. This area is not part of the east-side assessment area, but it is a key harvest area for nontreaty and sport harvests (Fishery M anagement zones 1-5 in appendix I, table 32) with respect to anadromous fisheries that spawn and rear in the basin.

Mid-C olumbia River-M id-Columbia River designates the main stem of the Columbia between Bonneville D am and C hief Joseph D am- the modern limit of anadromy in the Columbia River. The three reservoirs of the midColumbia (Bonneville, John Day, and The D alles Dams) below M cN ary D am constitute zone 6 (see appendix I, table 32), which is the principal treaty fishing zone.

The upper C olumbia River-This area extends farther eastward and northward from Chief Joseph D am entering C anada with tributaries returning to northern Idaho and western M ontana.
The Columbia River system- The Columbia River system refers to the entire C olumbia River basin area including the area that extends into Canada.

## Fish Fauna of the Basin

Fish fauna in the basin is diverse, consisting of about 90 native species (see appendix A) and about 30 established (that is, reproducing) introduced species (see appendix B). Exclusive of the anadromous stocks mentioned above, at least 3 native species are known to be extinct (M iller Lakelamprey, Snake River sucker, and Alvord cutthroat trout), and 29 other native species are considered by the American Fisheries Society to be of special concern, threatened, or endangered (Williams and others 1989). O nly a few of either the native or introduced species have commercial significance in the basin, and most commercial species are salmonids. About 20 percent of the native and 65 percent of the introduced species have significant value as sport fisheries. This is due not only to size and other characteristics desired in targeted recreational fish species, but also to the extremely restricted distribution of some species and their low abundance. A third of the native species are known to have subsistence, religious or spiritual, or trade values for $N$ ative Americans in the basin (see below).

Bisson and others (1992) observe that most fisheries science in the basin is oriented to salmon and trout, given their importance in the region. There seem to be no basinwide assessments of the abundance of nonsalmonid native or introduced species. An interagency specialist team has recently been formed under the title "Inland Native Fish Strategy" as part of an effort to develop long-term management of habitat for the basin's native fish species. Still, it is apparent from a biological or ecosystem perspective that the native fish assemblages are severely compromised by introduced species as competition and predation occurs between native and introduced species.

Economically, these introduced species add to the diversity of recreational opportunities available but frequently do so at the cost of values associated with native species. For various reasons, few longterm records exist of nonsalmonids- especially those that lack commercial or recreational significance. This lack of information about such species makes assessing the economic value of fish in the basin difficult. Thus, this report focuses on aggregate levels of participation in fishing as an economic activity and not on more sophisticated factors such as species, size, type of fishing, and harvest success rates.

## Approach to Economic Assessment

The purpose for economic valuation of environ-ment-resource systems is to assist in making informed tradeoffs among various management options. This study attempts to identify the economic values associated with fisheries in eastern $O$ regon and Washington. Neither the benefits and costs nor the economic impacts of any specified action are analyzed. This study provides an understanding of fisheries values as a component of the larger environment-resource assessment under the east-side assessment aegis (see footnote 1) and requires examination of past, present, and future fish values. As the assessment proceeds, further economic analysis will be required relative to impacts or effects of specific measures. This study helps to provide a baseline.
O ne of the most difficult economic questions is how to accurately portray the value of an asset, like the salmon fishery, that has depreciated greatly over time. Is its value properly represented by current levels of harvest? Or, is it more appropriate to assume that it can recover in abundance to some level approaching its former high abundance and assign a value based on its potential? This debate cannot be resolved in the context of this study. The approach to valuation taken, however, tends to focus on commercial and recreational fishing values associated with current outputs with the caveat that these values are only for certain times. Various considerations influence how values are assigned.

## Theoretical C onsiderations

Economic valuation in the context of ecosystem assessment is theoretically complex and empirically difficult (C ostanza and others 1993, N orton 1991). The requirement of developing an understanding of ecosystems forces economists to view natural and environmental resources as systems with multiple outputs and joint products. This environmental and economic system can be seen as generating four kinds of "service" flows to the economy (Freeman 1993):
First, as in the conventional view of resource economics, the resource-environment system serves as a source of material inputs to the economy such as fossil fuels, wood products, minerals, water, and fish. Second, some components of the resource-environment system provide life support services in the form of a breathable atmosphere and a livable climatic regime. Third, the resource-environment system provides various amenities, including recreation, wildlife observation, scenic views, and perhaps services that are not related to any direct use of the environment (sometimes called nonuse or existence values). Finally, this system disperses, transforms, and stores the residuals that are generated as by-products of economic activity.
Economic valuation of the fishery component of the basin resource-environment system focuses on the conventional resource economics and the provision of amenities in the form of recreation and not on more global issues. Analysis of the resource-environment "life support" derived from the environment-resource system in question goes beyond the present task. Because of the strong association of abundant stocks of anadromous fish and recreational fishing with quality of life in the Pacific Northwest, the nonuse and existence values of fish in the basin take on considerable importance. The presence of many species of fish not used by commercial and recreational fishers has ecological significance. Furthermore, some of
these species have significant nonmarket values for $N$ ative Americans in the basin. Even species normally considered by anadromous aficionados as introduced "trash fish" are gaining in popularity in the recreation sector, and some produce commercial value. Finally, no attempt is made in this report to evaluate the residuals-management aspect for basin fisheries despite its potential significance. It is beyond the scope of this study.
Net economic value or total economic value (Pearce 1993) is composed of user values (market values with user costs subtracted and consumer and producer surplus identified), option values, and existence values. H uppert and Fight (1991) review the conceptual basis for and measurement of economic value relative to salmonid fisheries and recreational fisheries for cold water species. The basic concepts and measurement issues relate equally well to recreational fisheries for warm water species.

## Empirical C onsiderations

$M$ arket value of commercially caught species of fish can be obtained from harvest data and prices. The more difficult problem comes with obtaining reliable estimates of the fixed, variable, and opportunity costs of operating a fishing enterprise. Because of the proprietary nature of these production data, they seldom are available for research purposes in the United States. Rettig and McC arl (1984) suggest using surrogate values of 50 or 90 percent of gross revenues to represent these costs for fishing and processing. This assumes that those fishing are acting rationally; that is, that they do generate a producer surplus in the fishery over a reasonable period, if not each year. ${ }^{6}$

[^2]This assumption, however, is increasingly difficult to maintain for fisheries dependent on basin anadromous stocks. This is because sunken costs, low market value for factors of production, fisher optimism, anticipation of buyouts, and other factors may distort the influence of market forces on the choice to continue fishing. Under these conditions, the appropriate value to use from Rettig and McC arl is the higher one. With an expanding fishery or rapidly increasing prices (even temporarily), the lower figure may be more appropriate. The current (1994) ban imposed on most commercial salmon fishing in Oregon and Washington obviates this discussion entirely except for British Columbia and Alaska fisheries. Detailed discussion of commercial salmon values is included below.
$N$ ative Americans in the basin maintain ceremonial, religious, and subsistence-oriented fisheries. Economists seldom attempt to place a monetary value on fishing done for ceremonial and religious purposes by $N$ ative Americans, but some do make an effort, inappropriately, however, to account for subsistence values. The value accorded $N$ ative American subsistence fisheries in previous economic studies tends to be the retail price of the equivalent amount of fish (Tripp and Rockland 1990). In the present study, the subsistence harvests are reported where known. No attempt is made to place an economic value on them except where they are inextricably mixed with commercial reporting.
Recreational fishing in the Pacific N orthwest is done primarily on public lands and waters. There is a limited market for access to fishing. Thus, resource economists have developed ways to estimate the preferences of consumers for sport fishing to compensate for the lack of a market. Travel cost models (TCM s) were first developed to provide a surrogate price for recreation activities for which there was no market. TheTCM estimates are based on the observed behavior of recreational users in direct response to travel costs and travel time. There are various methods of estimating travel costs, the details of which are not addressed
in this study. ${ }^{7}$ TheTCM surveys have given way to the prevailing contingent valuation methods (CVM ) that survey the consumer's willingness to pay to participate in a particular recreation activity contingent on change in the availability of fishing opportunity or willingness to accept payment to forego participation in a recreational activity (Pearce 1993, Walsh and others 1988). Further discussion of recreational fishing values for the basin is provided below under the topic of recreational fishing for anadromous, cold-water, and warm-water species.
$N$ ot all values of fish are captured by commercial and recreational fisheries. O ption values and existence values are mentioned above but are not assessed in this study. Other nonconsumptive values of fish in the basin are found in the popular fish-viewing sites at dams, hatcheries, and natural spawning and rearing areas. People enjoy watching fish as part of their recreational experiences, and some even like watching others fish. Fishing festivals sponsored by towns and organizations in the basin represent further fish-oriented values to society that do not necessarily involve harvest.
Reliable studies of net economic value of fisheries usually are difficult to obtain owing to (1) lack of data, (2) the need to make assumptions to make up for data, (3) errors associated with reporting, and (4) comparability and transferability of data. The present study faces an even more daunting prospect: the enormous task of examining commercial, sport, and tribal fisheries in a context relevant to understanding ecosystem management in the basin. The large temporal and spatial scope for this assessment places considerable constraints on the anal ysis that can be performed.

## Constraints include:

- Lack of data from early historical periods. This discussion relies on accounts of travelers and on estimates made by anthropologists (Schalk 1986).

[^3]- Spotty coverage of later periods with respect to harvest data and the relation to overall production. Run sizes were not cal culated until 1938, although some efforts have been made to extrapolate run sizes from harvest and packing data (Smith 1979).
- $N$ ature of fisheries and the difficulty of intertemporal comparisons of economic production data because of factors including natural variability of fish stocks, impacts of fish harvesting, impacts of fish management, changes in technologies, changes in product type, and "exogenous" changes in market prices (H anna 1983).
- Lack of systematic collection of data relevant to performance of economic analysis, especially on capital and operating costs of commercial fishing and processing. Some time series of data on harvests and prices exist, however, from as early as 1866 (N etboy 1980, Smith 1979).
- Sport fishing data are also scant and cover either narrowly constrained species and areas (so their transferability is limited) or broad species and areas (so their utility is limited relative to a species and area).
- Considerable debate is now underway in the professional economic community about fundamental technical issues of measurement of contingent valuation (Adamowicz and others 1994, M orely 1994) and over benefit transfers (Brookshire and N eill 1992, Loomis 1992, M cC onnell 1994, Vatn and Bromley 1994).
Limits of time and resources that could be devoted to this study further constrain the product. No original survey research is performed to determine economic value of commercial, sport, and tribal fisheries. Instead, existing studies are examined for relevant data and analysis for the areas and time periods under consideration. Effort is made to use the most recent reliable information and to adjust to current conditions. For these fisheries, the data are indicative and not definitive.
$N$ ative Americans believe that the effort to assign monetary values to salmon is misplaced. This contrasts with the perspective of economists who believe that monetary values are a shorthand way of reflecting the relative value to consumers. For $N$ ative Americans, salmon and other species of fish are components of a traditional diet and may hold sacred positions in traditional cultures of the basin that cannot be represented in monetary terms. This does not imply that trade and barter for salmon are not significant. It also does not preclude N ative Americans from harvesting fish for sale.

An increasing number of non-N ative Americans concerned about fisheries agree with the assessment that commercial value does not represent the true value of salmon or other species. Salmon are symbolic of quality of life ( 0 regon State U niversity 1978, SO S 1995) and health of the environment (Karr 1993) in the Pacific N orthwest. Economists acknowledge these concerns but argue that assessment of the economic value of salmon and economic impacts of changes in salmon management conditions also can be helpful. Still others argue that what economists measure as value may not be relevant to the critical decisions society must make about things like recovery of salmon in the basin (Vatn and Bromley 1994).

## Precommercial Fisheries to 1860

The economic value of fisheries to N ative Americans of the interior Pacific N orthwest nearly 200 years ago cannot be calculated in conventional economic terms. This section establishes a baseline of usage of the fish resources and their significance for $N$ ative Americans living in the basin in the early and mid 1800s. The anthropological record and reports of early travelers reveal that salmon was a keystone of year-round diet for many $N$ ative Americans and that other fish species provided variation and complemented salmon as part of the diet. Within the basin, salmon may have provided between 30 and 40 percent of dietary needs (H unn 1990). Significant amounts
of processed salmon constituted a chief trade item among $N$ ative Americans and, later, were important in barter with fur traders and settlers. O ne expression of the transcendent value of salmon to $N$ ative Americans in the basin is that of $M$ atilda M itchell (translated by D elbert Frank, Sr.) at Warm Springs (M eyer Resources, Inc. 1983):

We were talking about the essence of the teaching as our C reator handed down to our people, which has been handed down through centuries or through generations . . . . T he first food is salmon to us; that is our first food. And we recognize that, as such, without it our life would not have its full potential as far as our existence is concerned . . . .

A statement on the broader economic significance of salmon to N ative Americans of the basin is found in Rostlund (1952):

The annual coming of the salmon was an event of great economic importance; there was nothing comparable to it in other parts of the continent. In no other waters of N orth America during aboriginal time was the seasonal range from abundance to scarcity of fish so great as in the western salmon rivers. Even to the salt-water tribes, who could fish in the sea at any time, the coming of the salmon was a great annual event. It can be said without exaggeration that no aspect of nature in N orth America was so critically important in the economic life of a fishing folk as was the salmon run in the West.
$N$ ative Americans were major users of anadromous and other fish species in the basin where spawning habitat was accessible. The Pacific N orthwest fishing societies had relatively "high population densities, complex social organization, large villages, and other features ordinarily found only among agricultural people" (Schalk 1986). Even among the basin fishing societies, as much as a tenfold difference existed in the population densities among tribes- midriver tribes being more densely spaced than interior tribes (H unn 1990). Four culturally distinct groups are recognized among tribes in the basin:

1. The N orthwest coastal group (mid-C olumbia being the eastern extension).
2. The upper Columbia (Plateau) group.
3. The south-central $O$ regon and northwestern Great Basin group. ${ }^{8}$
4. The upper basin group (which belongs to $G$ reat Plains tribes).
For the main C olumbia-Snake River groupings, each is made up of bands or tribes that share a village or camp during the course of an annual economic cycle and who share a common language. Usually, the common habitation occurred during the major salmon fishery. W ithin each of these tribal groups, there is considerable diversity in patterns of food resource use, with midC olumbia and Plateau groups focused on riverine resources, roots, and large game and the southern groups dependent on salmon and other fish, seeds, and small game. The G reat Plains tribes were less dependent on fish and more dependent on hunting of buffalo and other game. They traded dried meat, horses, and skins as well as obsidian and other resources where they had a comparative advantage for dried salmon and pemmican (a mixture of dried meat, fat, and berries pressed into small cakes). They came long distances to participate in salmon fishing and to trade.
At the beginning of the 19th century, significant changes were underway affecting tribal societies and their relation to fish resources. C ontact with ocean explorers and their goods came indirectly through trade with coastal tribes; however, at this time, these external impacts were minor. The introduction of horses to the C olumbia Plateau area in the 1700 s allowed travel for hunting and gathering and transport of trade goods, including salmon. By the late 1700s, eastern Columbia
[^4]Plateau tribes were hunting for buffalo in presentday M ontana. The horse also allowed tribes to travel to places where sal mon fishing was better and fish were in better condition.

Spread of disease had a profound impact on $N$ ative Americans living in the basin. The $N$ ative American population before contact with Europeans may have been as high as 100,000 people (Boyd 1985). The spread of smallpox around 1775 and another epidemic (malaria according to C one 1995) in 1801, however, caused many deaths, resulting in an estimated combined mortality of 45 percent (Schalk 1986). By mid-19th century, the basin population had dwindled considerably, such that early settlers met with a vastly depauperate human environment compared to that observed by Lewis and Clark.
The most commonly cited estimate of early use of salmon by N ative Americans in the basin is that of Craig and H acker (1940). ${ }^{9}$ Craig and H acker's estimate is based on a population of about 50,000 $N$ ative Americans occupying the basin in the early 19th century, each of whom is thought to have consumed an average of 1 pound of salmon per day. ${ }^{10}$ This results in an estimated annual consumption of over 18 million pounds of salmon. Sharp decimation in the populations of N ative Americans in the basin occurred in the first half of the 1800s. By mid-century, the estimated population stood at about onesixth $(8,280)$ that of the previous population levels. The tribal population

[^5]was below the combined population of settlers in $O$ regon and Washington by 1860. Western M ontana and Idaho had relatively few settlers at that time. This precipitous drop in population must have been reflected in the consumption of fish resources.

H ewes (1947) uses additional ethnographic data and revised population estimates to arrive at an annual consumption of salmon by basin tribes of about 22.3 million pounds. Schalk (1986) considers that both prior estimates could understate the usage because they do not take into account the loss of caloric content by migrating salmon, fail to adjust the weight for inedible portions like the head and bones, and do not include all uses of salmon by N ative Americans, that is, dog food, fuel, as well as internal and external basin trade. Schalk's estimate is nearly 41.8 million pounds consumed annually, which still excludes possible use as dog food and fuel (see appendix C).
The N orthwest Power Planning C ouncil (N PPC 1986) examined historical data to determine original run sizes for Columbia River salmon and steelhead. It estimated that between 11 and 16 million salmon and steelhead was the long-term average "natural" production. ${ }^{11}$ Schalk regards this run size as consistent with his own estimate, if the N PPC conversions of his estimates of consumption to numbers of fish ( 4.5 to 6.3 million fish using lower C olumbia River commercial catch data 1880-1920) are accurate and if one assumes a 50 -percent catch-efficiency quotient. This would translate into a run size of 9 to 12.6 million fishthe low end of the N PPC estimate.

[^6]Analysis of economic value of the fisheries normally would require adjustment of the value of the harvest by the costs incurred in obtaining and processing the fish. No studies of the capital costs of gear and facilities used in $N$ ative American harvests have been located; such costs probably would seem minimal by modern standards. Native Americans relied on locally available materials. The only major costs were the opportunity costs of labor in gathering the materials and crafting them into serviceable nets, canoes, weirs, etc., and using them to harvest fish and then process, transport, and store the fish. Labor costs can be considerable, but when compared to the effort required to obtain a comparable amount of high-quality food from other sources, the investment must be seen as highly favorable. This conclusion is supported by the preEuropean contact high-population densities among the tribes.
Considerable agreement exists among anthropologists and early historians over the role salmon played in the diets of $N$ ative Americans in the basin, and these observations are confirmed by the oral histories of $N$ ative Americans. Salmon were available in massive quantity in relatively few areas but were locally abundant (and catchable) throughout the basin. Kettle Falls and The D alles (Celilo Falls) were the major sites for harvest and processing for storage and trade. At such sites, many N ative Americans congregated to fish, gamble, race horses, and maintain social interaction. At places such as Celilo Falls, some families were accorded a traditional use-right for a particular fishing spot. These seem to have been freely shared with relatives, friends, and even strangers.
Although the major sites are best known, harvest activities occurred on a smaller scale throughout the portions of the ecosystem occupied by salmon. U sage in the Wenatchee, Entiat, and M ethow and upper Columbia River basins is reviewed by M ullan and Williams (1993). Small fishing camps throughout the basin are known from tribal accounts, travelers' reports, and archeological research.

The sharing of resources and fishing sites under the direction of salmon chiefs is a remarkable institutional adaptation to the mixed groupings of peoples who depended on these sites (see C hance 1973). There was an adequate to abundant supply of food for the tribes throughout most of the basin. The main exceptions were tribes in the extreme northeast and southern part of the area who frequently suffered hunger in low salmon years (H ewes 1947). For the mid-C olumbia tribes, fish were avail able in large quantities for about 6 months of the year, and dried and smoked salmon were a major source of nourishment the rest of the year.

C ompared to N ative American cultures elsewhere, the "salmon people" density in the basin was much higher than could be sustained by mere hunting and gathering (Schalk 1986). O thers agree with the importance of salmon and other fish in the diets but point to strong evidence that seasonally and in years of low abundance, starvation occurred among many tribes. O bviously, main-stem C olumbia River tribes would be in a better position to harvest fish from multiple runs, and there would be less fluctuation in their catches. U priver tribes and those on single tributaries would be much more vulnerable to fluctuations.

It is important to consider the influence of trade on N ative Americans and their environment in the first half of the 1800s. By 1810, the fur trade (beavers, marten, and muskrats, etc.) had started at places like Fort Colville, Fort Spokane, and Fort Vancouver. According to Hudson's Bay Company records, formal trade in salmon and salmon products at Fort C olville was a minor activity although a critical one for survival of the fur traders (C hance 1973). Schalk (1986) reports, however, that the Lewis and Clark Expedition observed "stacks" of baskets of processed salmon (pemmican) containing an estimated 115,000 to 128,000 pounds of fish. The implication is that these baskets were suitable for horse transport and would be used in trade with Columbia Plateau tribes and with south-central O regon tribes that
lacked access to rivers with salmon. The ability to dry and process salmon into pemmican gave basin peoples an item for trade with coastal $N$ ative Americans who were not able to preserve salmon in this way because of the more humid climate (Spranger and Anderson, n.d.).

M anufactured goods like guns and ammunition, horse riding gear, and tobacco were available through fur trading, and probably fish trading as well, and these continued to alter cultural and environmental relations in the early and mid 1800s (Chance 1973). Fish trade by $N$ ative Americans is believed to have been largely internal to the basin. External trade is thought to have been greater in years of high abundance and mostly among tribes existing in the eastern portion of the basin (N PPC 1986). Trade with tribes of western M ontana and Idaho brought dried buffalo, animal skins, and other items of comparative advantage in exchange for dried fish and roots. There seem to be no systematic studies to quantify trade relations existing among tribes in the basin in pre-European contact times- what is known (and knowable) is largely anecdotal.
Salmon were the dominant species of fish used by $N$ ative Americans; however, whitefish (various species), squawfish, chubs, lamprey, sturgeon, trout, etc., were important also, not only for subsistence but also for ceremonial and religious purposes (table 1). C ompared with salmon, the remainder of the native western freshwater fish fauna was relatively poor with the possible local exception of trout (Rostlund 1952). Tribes with less access to salmon resources, like the Upper K lamath, made greater use of species like chubs and suckers (H ewes 1947).
Estimates of annual harvests are lacking for freshwater species. Rostlund (1952) estimates that the tribes located near salmon consumed an average of 800 to 1,000 pounds of fish per square mile of territory, whereas the tribes in south-central Or egon may have used 50 or less pounds of fish per square mile of territory. Some of this probably came through trade. U sage among tribes probably differed according to taste preferences as well as
with availability of alternative sources of food. Hunn (1990) confirms that for mid-Columbia peoples, suckers (note the difference in terminology from table 1; large-scale sucker and bridgelip sucker) were valued on par with salmon, at least seasonally, despite being far less abundant. They served as a late winter and early spring source of food to break the monotony of dried fish and root rations and may have staved off famine in lowfood years. M ountain whitefish were known to be fished through river ice when food reserves were low. Pacific eels were and continue to be considered a delicacy. The small redshiners also were used for food. Freshwater mussels were eaten in great quantities according to archaeologists studying shell middens in the mid-C olumbia.

M id-C olumbia tribes did not make use of the white sturgeon, but lower Columbia tribes did. $M$ yths of mid-C olumbia tribes about the sturgeon being capable of swallowing a human and thereby being cannibalistic, and therefore taboo, may have contributed to this difference. The D olly Varden char, which eats mice and frogs, was similarly shunned by some tribes. Sculpins (at least eight Cottus species exist in the river) and crayfish are not used because of their perceived spiritual powers, such as the Indian doctor fish. That many other fish exist in the basin but do not seem to be formally addressed in the tribal language, indicates that they were probably not heavily used by the mid-C olumbia tribes (H unn 1980). Hunn notes, however, that it is possible whitefish constitute a category of fish and not just a single species in tribal nomenclature.
The ability of $N$ ative Americans to manage fisheries for purposes of conservation is difficult to assess. The mere existence of large numbers of salmon and $N$ ative Americans over a considerable length of time ( 5,000 to 10,000 years) could be cited as evidence of sustainable management. $N$ ative Americans knew salmon behavior intimately and understood the need for salmon to migrate to spawn. M any of the cultural practices

Table 1—Principal freshwater fish used by Native Americans, interior Columbia basin

| Common name | Scientific name | Distribution of use |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Western sea lamprey | Entosphenus tridentatus (gairdnerii) | Columbia-Snake River basin and tributaries |
| White sturgeon | Acipenser transmontanus | Main-stem Columbia-Snake Rivers |
| Salmon, steelhead, kokanee | Oncorhynchus spp. | Basin where accessible-chief exception in south-central Oregon |
| Montana grayling | Thymallus arcticus montanus | SW Montana |
| Cutthroat trout, rainbow trout | Salmo clarkii, S. gairdnerii | Same as above-limited distribution in south-central Oregon |
| Dolly Varden ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Salmo malma | Same as salmon |
| Rocky Mountain whitefish | Coregonus spp. | Basin |
| Columbia sucker | Catostomus machrocheilus | Basin |
| Klamath sucker | Chasmistes spp. Deltisties spp. | Klamath River-Klamath Lake |
| Mountain sucker | Pantosteus spp. | SE Washington-Snake River |
| Columbia River squawfish | Ptychocheilus oregenis | Basin |
| Columbia River chub (peamouth) | Mylocheilus caurinus | Basin |
| Chiselmouth (chub) | Acrocheilus alutaceus | Lower Columbia-Snake River |
| Lake chub | Siphateles spp. | Moses Lake and Crab Creek southern Oregon |
| Freshwater cod (burbot, ling) | Lota leptura | Lake Chelan-N. Idaho-western Montana |
| Trout perch (sandroller) | Columbia transmontana | Lower to mid-Columbia |
| Smelt, eulachon, candlefish | Thaleichthys pacificus | Lower Columbia |

${ }^{a}$ Currently Dolly Varden and bull trout (S. confluentus) are considered separate species. Bull trout is more common in the basin, and fish that had previously been identified as Dolly Varden may actually have been bull trout.
Source: Prepared from distribution maps and text in Rostlund (1952). Fish nomenclature same as source.
(that is, first salmon ceremony and no night fishing) allowed fish to reach the spawning grounds. C ertainly, the reverence N ative Americans accorded the salmon is an indication that they would practice measures to protect salmon survival. Still, the great abundance of salmon and the limited ability to harvest all of them by using dipnets and other gear may have made this question moot given the population levels and distribution.
Relatively little is known about what might be termed recreational or incipient commercial fisheries of the period. There is little evidence that $N$ ative Americans viewed fishing as anything other than a food-gathering activity. Fishing by N ative Americans does not seem to be a sport in the context of what is now thought of as recreational activity. This is not to say that no pleasure or satisfaction was derived from the activity or that there was not competition among individuals to see who could be most skillful or fortunate.
Early settlers used salmon to augment their diets of game and agricultural products (Craig and H acker 1940). In most cases, individuals probably harvested their own subsistence fish, but some evidence suggests that settlers were dependent on N ative Americans to supply their fish (C ohen 1986). Native Americans supplied trading posts with fish, presumably in barter arrangements, and it is likely that such exchange extended to other settlers, although there were few settlers in the basin at this time. Traders, explorers, miners, and settlers probably enjoyed fishing as recreation, but there is little documentation of such activity. Commercial salting for export is known from the lower C olumbia River area in the 1830s (Cone 1995), but commercial harvest did not occur in the mid and upper Columbia river area. Vessels visiting the Columbia River often took away a part of a cargo of barrels (ca. 140 pounds) of salted salmon and sold it for $\$ 12$ to $\$ 14$ per barrel (Craig and

H acker 1940). O ne of the chief constraints on transport of salmon was the need to transit tropical regions before reaching destinations of sale as far away as H awaii and the east coast of the United States. By the 1860s, lower Columbia salteries were producing 1 to 2,000 barrels of salmon per year. $N$ ative Americans caught most of this fish and were paid $\$ 40$ per month.
The last decade of the precommercial period in the basin is characterized by conflict between $N$ ative Americans and settlers. Encroachment on the basin lands by settlers had begun in earnest, and unfortunate incidents occurred to sour what had been generally amicable relations. Territorial Governors like Isaac Stevens in Washington were under pressure from the Federal Government to use treaties to acquire title to the tribal land (H unn 1990). Native Americans were understandably alarmed about losing lands and resources they had always known and used, and their concepts of property probably were not understood by settlers (C ohen 1986). N evertheless, treaties were signed with many of the tribes in the basin by the middle of the 1850s. In economic terms, these treaties represent an incalculable allocation of land and resources away from $N$ ative Americans and towards settlers. O ne estimate is that tribes gave up use of 64 million acres in these treaties in exchange for reservations but mostly for the right to fish in usual and accustomed places (Barker 1993). The treaties set a pattern of interaction between tribes and resource managers that affected and continues to affect the management and allocation of fish.

## Commercial and Recreational Fisheries, 1860 to 1980

The era of commercial fisheries in the basin was heralded by a turbulent decade in the 1850s with so-called "Indian wars" that in some cases pitted tribes against each other and against the U.S. Army and territorial and state militias. Joint occupation of $O$ regon territory by the British and the U nited States in 1818 had resolved in the United States becoming sole authority as a result of the Treaty of 1842, with movement toward statehood for $O$ regon (1859) well underway. Territorial governors began to exert pressure to open up land for immigrants. Settlement negotiations resulted in treaties, like the Yakima Treaty, June 1855, that ceded $N$ ative American lands to the U.S. G overnment while guaranteeing exclusive use of areas to be known as reservations and retaining tribal rights to fish in usual and accustomed places (Freeman and M artin 1954, H unn 1990, Johansen and $G$ ates 1957). The treaties set the stage for a wave of settlements by non- N ative Americans in the lower Columbia River area as well as in the basin.

This section examines the qualitative economic impacts of commercial fisheries development, focusing first on the tribal fisheries, then commercial fisheries, and finally on recreational fisheries. A qualitative approach is adopted for this section because the trends in numbers of fish and participation in fisheries tend to track the same trends in value of fish. Significant changes occurred in the habitat and institutional arrangements for the commercial and other fisheries over the course of this period that influenced their allocation and value.

## Native American Fisheries

The preponderance of the commercial fishery in the late 1800s took place in the lower Columbia River basin with trap nets, purse seines, and drift gillnets. N ative Americans in this area were some of the best suppliers of fish to canneries in their early days; however, they increasingly were sup-
planted by non-N ative Americans. In the basin, $N$ ative Americans participated in the burgeoning commercial fisheries to a relatively modest degree. Tribal fisheries occurred in the mid-Columbia reaches of the basin and used predominantly dipnets with spears, nets, and baskets in some cases. The main effort was concentrated at traditional fishing sites for subsistence and other cultural and religious uses rather than for commercial use. Total quantities taken by N ative Americans in commercial fisheries are not separately reported during this period. The quantity taken for traditional uses can be estimated to be considerably less than in earlier times because the N ative American population was much lower and because the adoption of agriculture, ranching, and other employment made them less dependent on salmon for sustenance than they were as hunter-gatherers. Even if the quantities of fish taken were lower, the subsistence value and other values to tribal people remained high.
In the mid-Columbia River basin, many conflicts occurred between Native Americans dipnetting salmon and non-N ative American fishing. Fishwheel operators were in direct competition over the best sites for harvesting salmon and competed indirectly by harvesting fish before N ative Americans could harvest them. When fishwheels were banned from the Columbia in 1935 (see below), the $N$ ative American share of total catches more than tripled- from 2.7 percent in 1930-34 to 9.1 percent in 1936-39 (Smith 1979). Competition with dams and other habitat loss made inroads into the tribal dipnet fisheries. The main dipnet fishery at Celilo Falls continued until 1957, when it was flooded by the water behind T he D alles D am (see appendix D). For 1938-57, salmon and steelhead catches at Celilo Falls by $N$ ative Americans ranged from 800,000 to 3.5 million fish and averaged about 1.7 million fishmostly chinook and steel head with some sockeye (W DFW and ODFW 1994). When Celilo Falls was inundated by construction of The D alles D am , a lump sum payment of $\$ 23$ million was made for a " flowage easement" over the lost fishing site. T he tribes were adamant, and courts upheld their view that rights to fish were retained
(W ilkinson 1992). C atches dropped in 1958 to only a few thousand fish as tribal fishing was forced to convert to set nets fished in the reservoirs. By using set nets, catches averaged about 1.3 million pounds ( 93,000 fish) per year through the mid 1960s and 1970s (Smith 1979).

The most important issue facing the claims of $N$ ative Americans to fish resources in the basin was litigated in the 1970s. With the treaty fishing zone being located upstream (zone 6) and most of the fishery occurring downstream or in the ocean, questions about the meanings of the treaty language and particularly the share of the harvest accruing to N ative Americans were raised. In landmark decisions by Judge Belloni in U nited States v. O regon 1969 and Judge Boldt in U nited States v. Washington 1974, it was determined that fishing "in common" meant that fisheries management should ensure that the harvests were split 50-50 between treaty and nontreaty fishing entities (see C ohen 1986; Smith 1979; Spranger and Anderson, n.d.). These decisions helped set the stage for a new era of fisheries management with vastly different allocation parameters and with tribes at the negotiating table with respect to management. In 1977, four major Columbia River fishing tribes established the C olumbia River Inter-Tribal Fish C ommission (CRIFC). These legal affirmations of tribal fishing rights set the stage for shifts in the share of catch between treaty and nontreaty fishing (see below).
Although most of the attention by tribes is accorded salmonids, Native Americans continued traditional fisheries for other species in the basin, including Pacific lamprey, sturgeon, squawfish, whitefish, trouts, suckers, and chubs. For tribes with reservations distant from fishing sites, these other species where locally abundant had greater significance. Relatively little documentation of these fisheries is in the literature for most of this period. Hunn (1990) describes some aspects of the usage of nonsalmonid resources by one family. (U nfortunately it was beyond the scope of this inquiry to obtain broader oral histories concerning fishing practices for these species, as this could be critical information for the tribes and for land and resource managers in the future.)

## Commercial Fisheries

Commercial fisheries in the basin evolved rapidly to reach and exceed the levels of salmon harvest seen in the precommercial era (appendix D). Commercial fishing started in the early 1860s on the the lower reaches of the river for salmon, sturgeon, and the introduced shad and gradually expanded toward the ocean and upstream as competition for fish increased. Agricultural and forest practices were of such relatively limited extent that they did not have an appreciable impact on fish habitat until the 1960s and 1970s when irrigated agriculture developed as part of massive dam construction. Construction of dams for production of hydroelectricity, flood control, irrigation, and other purposes started early on the tributary rivers of the basin, but main-stem dams with high potential to affect migratory fisheries did not develop until the 1930s and 1940s. Almost as soon as commercial fisheries began, overharvesting was a concern. Early efforts were made to regulate the fisheries and to augment natural production of salmon by using fish hatcheries. Spread of troutculturing techniques led to the establishment as early as 1910 of commercial rainbow trout-raising activity along the Snake River in southern Idaho and to a more limited extent elsewhere as well.
Salmon-By 1866, advanced canning technology made it feasible to process the otherwise perishable salmon for distant markets. In that year, the first cannery was established in Astoria, O regon, with production commencing in the following year. Early fishing with drift gillnets, purse seines, trap nets, beach seines, and fishwheels rapidly expanded the harvests and dominated the production from the lower C olumbia River. C ommercial fishing with fishwheels, first tried in 1879, was especially suited for the C olumbia Gorge and C ascade Range areas of the Columbia River upstream from the current Bonneville D am. Fishwheels took advantage of the power of the swiftly flowing river to turn the wheel in places where the migratory behavior of salmon caused them to congregate
(Spranger and Anderson, n.d.). It also allowed operators to avoid competition with the established operations downstream.

Fishwheels in their heyday (1899) numbered 76 and caught about 5 percent of the total salmon harvested in the river ( $D$ onaldson and Cramer 1971), but they caught virtually all the commercial salmon in the basin. An indication of the split in relative level of effort is seen by most of the salmon being caught by the 2,500 to 3,000 fishing boats and many traps in the lower Columbia River. The fishwheel properly situated and operating was an extraordinarily effective method of harvesting fish. Its operation could be closely coupled with that of the processing plant. As conflicts between gear types escal ated in tandem with declining fish runs, the company-owned fishwheels garnered less sympathy than gillnetters and sports fishing interests with voters. Fishwheels were outlawed by Oregon in 1926 and in Washington in 1934. With them went the chief component of the basin commercial fishery. Other gear types caught relatively modest amounts of fish above Bonneville Dam. In the 1930s, the income generated by salmon harvests from the full Columbia River system was estimated at about $\$ 10$ million annually (Craig and H acker 1940).

Gear conflicts continued to be a highly politicized issue on the Columbia River. By 1950, the only non-Treaty commercial fishing gear allowed was the drift gillnet. Sport fishing with hook and line and treaty fisheries using dipnets are the only other fishing methods allowed (a detailed history of these conflicts about gear is documented in Smith [1974]).
The C olumbia River chinook salmon was the almost exclusively targeted species in the early fisheries because of its abundance and value (see appendix D, tables 20-24). This heavy selective fishing pressure resulted in a decline in chinook stocks so that by 1884, some were prompted to argue for state regulations to limit the amount of catch (Seasons and other regulations were established in 1871). This measure was largely ineffectual in conserving salmon because of the
availability of abundant coho, chum, sockeye, and steelhead salmon. With decline in the chinook numbers, the fishery simply began to focus on other species. Total harvest of all species fluctuated between 24 and 49 million pounds annually from 1880 to 1930, averaging 33.9 million pounds (Smith 1979); also 1.3 million to 3.6 million fish and averaging 2.3 million fish per year [N PPC 1986]. After this time, harvests gradually fell to lows of 10.9 million pounds annually by the 1950s and 1960s (an average of about 630,000 fish annually). C hanges in size of fish harvests were somewhat offset by efforts of processors to stabilize the price of salmon on the market to maintain market position (Smith 1979).

H arvests in the lower C olumbia were based Iargely on fish that spawn and rear in the basin portions of the watershed; therefore, not only did commercial fishing in the basin affect stocks, but the bulk of the harvests of basin-origin fish occured downstream. This situation continued to worsen from the standpoint of management for conservation of stocks, as new types of gear played leapfrog with the other types in getting first opportunity to catch the fish. H arvests at sea in the troll fleets off the coasts of California, O regon, and Washington began in the late 1910s and early 1920s to intercept fish in the basin. In addition, harvesting along C anada's west coast and Alaska included basin salmon as did harvests in the north Pacific by foreign fleets. The level of interceptions is difficult to document over time. O ne estimate for the period 1969-73 based on tag returns for chinook salmon shows troll harvests in southeastern Alaska to have an interception rate of 45 percent; British C olumbia, Queen C harlotte Island- 25 percent; British C olumbia, west coast of Vancouver Island45 percent; Washington, Puget Sound- 50 percent; Washington, coastal- 65 percent; and 0 regon, coastal- 47 percent based on the ratio of fish caught in the C olumbia River to fish caught elsewhere (Smith 1979 citing H atley 1976). Thus, the basin contributed significantly to commercial fisheries outside its boundaries.

Through the Great D epression, salmon was seen as a staple food at a lower price than most cuts of meat in domestic and foreign markets. Its high protein content made it an extremely good value nutritionally. The D epression years resulted in declines in the amount of fish canned, which coincided with continued declines in the abundance of salmon in the C olumbia River as well as lower prices for fish. World War II buoyed the price of salmon, and in the post-W ar era, canned salmon shifted its status from a staple food item to a luxury food. Of course, the price of salmon was not determined totally by Columbia River stocks. Alaska's and Japan's canned salmon figured heavily into the international market price. Besides these price effects, canned salmon lost considerable market share as incomes and taste preferences changed to favor fresh and frozen salmon. Conse quently, almost all salmon canneries on the Columbia River had closed by 1975 (Smith 1979).
White sturgeon-W hite sturgeon is a native anadromous fish in the Columbia River system. Its highest abundance and harvest is in the slowmoving waters of the main-stem river (Pacific States M arine Fisheries C ommision [PSM FC] 1992), but it is found throughout the C olumbia River system as far upstream as the K ootenai River in M ontana and in the upper Snake River in Idaho. C olumbia River harvest began fairly early on a small scale (see appendix E). Starting in 1884, commercial catches rose rapidly to 5.5 million pounds in the 1890s and then dropped precipitously as the stock was overexploited. Sturgeon caviar and smoked or canned flesh were popular and found an export market because they could be preserved. The combination of high demand and value balanced against the slow growth rate of sturgeon required careful management, which the sturgeon did not receive. In about a decade, sturgeon was eliminated as a significant commercial species (C raig and H acker 1940). C atches remained low from the early 1900s to the 1960s (PSM FC 1992). They ranged between 54,000 and 388,000 pounds until in the 1970s, when their numbers began to rise again.

The fishery above Bonneville D am (zone6) is a consistent but modest part of the total harvest in the river. Extremely small and closely regulated commercial fisheries exist in some parts of the river system, but sturgeon is scarcely considered a significant source of income except on a local basis.
Construction of dams on the Columbia River severely restricted the movements of large, old, slow-growing fish that represent the spawning population. It is thought that juvenile and small sturgeon may be carried downstream past dams in the basin and in that manner be recruited into the lower river fishery. Upstream fish ladders and bypass facilities are not considered to be designed to facilitate upstream migration. Some efforts have been made to explore hatchery production for supplementation and for commercial culture in Idaho (PSM FC 1992). In summary, the basin contains a small commercial harvest of sturgeon and may contribute to the lower river fishery.
Shad-Shad were introduced into C alifornia rivers from N ew England in 1871 and spread along the coast as far north as Alaska. By 1876-77, shad were known in the Columbia River system (Wydoski and W hitney 1979). A commercial fishery started in the late 1800s for shad and continued sporadically in the lower Columbia depending on the price, especially for shad roe ( Craig and H acker 1940). M ain-stem dam construction starting in the 1930s seems to have been beneficial for shad populations. They have increased considerably in the slower waters of the reservoirs to where they support a fishery that since 1938 has ranged from 150,000 pounds to 1.5 million pounds (see appendix E). Before the damming of the C olumbia River, Celilo Falls was a natural barrier to shad. N ow shad have extended their range to the Priest Rapids D am on the midColumbia and into Idaho on the Snake River.

The value of shad actually decreased relative to other seafood over time because of a lack of demand and high abundance. $H$ arvest management of shad is difficult because it spawns at about the same time as higher value summer chinook salmon
species that are protected when the fishery occurs, therefore the higher valued salmon is more profitable than the shad. Thus, full usage of shad is subjugated to other management objectives. M ost of the shad fishery takes place in the lower Columbia River, and yet much of the spawning and rearing habitat is in the basin. Shad harvest by tribes in zone 6 is a relatively small part (usually less than 10 percent) of the total river catch. Thus, the chief economic contribution to this fishery from the basin is in the form of habitat for spawning and rearing.
Trout culture- Trout culture is over 100 years old in the basin (Glude 1989). It was an easy step from private and public trout hatcheries for recreation to trout farms for commerce. Starting in the late 1920s, commercial production of rainbow trout stayed low until the late 1950s when production began to increase rapidly. By the end of the 1970s, about 30 million pounds of rainbow trout were produced annually (Brannon and Klontz 1989). TheT housand Springs area of H agerman Valley in Idaho dominates the U.S. production of commercial rainbow trout with some 14 companies, 30 farms, and 16 feefishing pond operations for sport fishing. Other trout fish farms and aquaculture facilities growing catfish and tilapia exist in Idaho as well as eastern $O$ regon and Washington that add to the commercial and recreational (trout) values from fish culture. The products of these aquaculture efforts serve markets throughout the United States and C anada.

## Recreational Fisheries

N ontribal subsistence fisheries for salmon and trout began with exploration and mineral prospecting and continued with settlement. It was not long, however, before the first urban dwellers and travelers sought recreational fishing opportunitiesespecially with the advent of transcontinental railroad transportation (C raig and H acker 1940). Early travel accounts abound with descriptions of the remarkable fishing opportunities that existed in streams and lakes in the basin (see examples in Byrd 1992, Stone 1983). Hook and line fishing
for salmon seems to have been little known or practiced in the Pacific Northwest as a recreational fishery until the 20th century (Smith 1979). N o systematic source of information on early sport fisheries has been located in the course of this study. It is impossible, therefore, to provide other than anecdotal information on the development and economic significance of sport fishing in the basin.
Recreational salmon and trout fishing in the C olumbia River system began in the early part of the period and has steadily grown along with population, leisure, and income. Demand for improved sport fishing conditions has been one of the main drivers of commercial gear and quota restrictions on the C olumbia River, particularly after W orld War II (Smith 1974). C atch from recreational fisheries grew from an insignificant amount at start of the 20th century to a major component of the river fishery. Recreational fishing occurred throughout the range of salmonids in the Columbia River basin, but the greatest part is found in the lower river where fish quality is highest. Chief targets for recreational fisheries have been chinook, coho, and steelhead salmon. Rainbow, bull (and Dolly Varden), and cutthroat trout have been the main native species taken, but the introduced brown trout has provided a significant fishery as well (Ames 1966).
D emand for recreational fishery for trout in streams, rivers, and lakes has continued to increase. To accommodate the demand, state and Federal fisheries officials have instituted trout hatcheries to augment natural production in many lakes and streams. In most N orthwest states, trout hatcheries were developed in the 1880s to fill the demand for recreational trout fishing (Wiley 1994). States and the Federal G overnment did research, regulated fisheries, enforced regulations, protected habitat, and even purchased habitat. C osts of these measures have been borne by general tax revenue, license fees, excise tax on purchase of fishing gear (under the D ingell--Johnson Act 1950), and on arms and ammunition (under the Pittman Robertson Act 1937) (see Cubbage
and others 1993). All this has served to increase fishing opportunity and encourage fishing at higher levels than could be supported by naturally occurring stocks and without management intervention. Such measures provide economic spinoffs to resort operators and tourist industry services near fishing lakes and streams. Time series data on the contributions of recreational fisheries to local, largely rural economies are not available for the basin.

In the arid central basin portions of $O$ regon, relict populations of many native stocks exist. Recreational fisheries in these areas have long required special management by the $O$ regon D epartment of Fish and W ildlife (ODFW ) and special measures to manage habitat by Federal, state, and private land managers (ODFW 1994, U SDI BLM 1991). The areas supply recreational fishing but with gear, area, and season restrictions that are particular to the area. To some extent, the presence of rare and endangered species has resulted in restrictions on supplementation programs as well.
Sturgeon sport fisheries have been a component of the recreational fisheries throughout the C olumbia River system. C atch rates, gears, fish size, and areas have been subjects of regulations to control harvests of these slow-growing, long-lived fish (PSM FC 1992). M ost of the sport fishing occurs in the lower Columbia River, and sturgeon fishermen tend to be from the local area. The sport fishery on the main-stem C olumbia River has been consistently small scale. Sturgeon recreational fisheries in other parts of the basin in Idaho and $M$ ontana have been heavily restricted and subject to many closed periods. Efforts have been made to experiment with sturgeon propagation for recreational fisheries supplementation.
O ne of the major changes in the basin aquatic ecosystems is the introduction of nonnative species. State agencies and private individuals have intentionally and unintentionally brought new species into the basin. Some of these have
recognized recreational fishing value, like largemouth and smallmouth bass, crappies, sunfish, catfish, and perch in the warm water category and the brown and lake trouts in the cold water category. In the generally dry intermontane basin, the increase in aquatic environments because of filling of reservoirs and irrigation facilities has expanded the availability of habitat for various native and nonnative species (Bennett and others 1991). Fishing for these warm water species began in the early 1900 s throughout most of the region, but they were not heavily targeted by recreational fishing until after World War II. These species were subject to liberal regulations until demand increased dramatically and fishing pressure was greater than that sustainable by the resource (Van Vooren 1991). In ecosystem terms, some of these introduced species prey on the native species of trout and salmon. These native species have been preferred by traditional basin recreational fishing enthusiasts. As recreational fishing opportunities for the traditional sport species declined, however, there was little hesitancy in shifting to fishing for introduced species.
Warm water fish species increased the opportunity for recreational fishing in the basin, which translates into purchases of gear and services in areas that previously had no or only modest fishing attraction. Examples from the basin include sport fishing - the introduced shad began to develop at the end of the 1970s (Wydoski and W hitney 1979). Walleye that were introduced into the basin in the 1940s reached sufficient abundance and size to begin to attract sport fishing interest at the end of the 1970s (Smith 1991).

## Change in C onditions for Fishing

M ajor changes occurred in the development of the fisheries. O verfishing was one component that led to a decline in fish production in the latter part of the period but also implicated were changes affecting the whole river system and its ability to produce wild fish in natural habitats.

H abitat change- Besides the habitat changes due to dam construction mentioned previously, land use practices also changed. During the early commercial period, mining, grazing, logging, agriculture, and water diversion activities also began in the C olumbia River watershed. In some cases, the exploitative activities had localized, devastating consequences for fish in rivers. Changes in habitat due to extractive activities are not well documented relative to impacts on fish harvests or habitats as little monitoring on a watershed basis existed. Literature on significant recent efforts to reconstruct the ecological health of selected basin watersheds have been published by Inland Empire Public Lands C ouncil (1993) W issmar and others (1994). The kinds of impacts identified for these representative watersheds occurred over time throughout the basin and resulted in long-term changes in the suitability of salmon spawning and rearing habitats. C atastrophic natural events like landslides and eruptions as well as natural processes of change in ecosystems (H arvey and others 1994, Lehmkuhl and others 1994) including fire (Agee 1993) and extreme weather conditions (Agee 1994) also play a role in influencing salmon habitat. But the overwhelming forces changing the landscape have been human caused, and the impacts on salmonids and resident fish have been largely negative.

Some of the human impacts have been severe but short term. Natural processes have restored the fish habitat to near pristine conditions. Other impacts, like water withdrawal are continuous and increasing and play a greater role on salmon survival during dry years than in wet ones. O ther impacts, like pollution from toxic mining waste and sedimentation can be chronic and continue to influence the quality of habitat for fish.

Dams-By the late 1970s, the C olumbia River and its tributaries were blocked by more than 190 dams or impoundments-about 140 of which are within the basin (see appendix F). Vast portions of the prime habitats for salmon spawning and rearing in the C olumbia River either were placed out of reach to spawners or were heavily altered by
inundation or by changes in the flow regime. In almost all cases, this results in negative impacts on salmonid survival.

The relative contribution of dams to salmon losses is a major point of contention, given that harvest management, and habitat-altering activities in agriculture, range, and forest management, also are implicated. The biggest direct and indirect impacts on salmonid habitat in the C olumbia River system likely are due to dam construction and operation. At least one estimate places the contribution of power system to the loss of fish runs at 80 percent in the basin (Lee 1993). Although it was well known that salmon spawned in the rivers, no conclusive evidence existed to support the theory that salmon returned to their home stream to spawn until the early to mid 1950s (Stickney 1994 citing H asler 1954). H ow such knowledge would have affected the decisions about dam construction, provision of fish bypass facilities, and other mitigation made earlier is unknown. It can be argued that in the traditional knowledge of $N$ ative Americans, homestream spawning was known, but such information was discounted or ignored by scientists and planners.

M ain-stem dams on the C olumbia River at Rocky Reach (1933) and Bonneville D am (1938) marked a new era in hydropower development in the Pacific N orthwest. Smaller dams existed on tributaries to the Columbia River, like the Swan Falls and Lower Salmon Falls D ams completed in 1910 on the Snake River (Stickney 1994), but mainstem dams forced significant changes in the migratory pathways of salmonids. Direct losses of fish habitat occurred when the combination of Chief Joseph and G rand Coulee (1941) dams were constructed and further when the H ells C anyon D am was completed in 1967. These dams block access to about one-third of the basin-90,000 square miles lost out of a total of 260,000 square miles in the Columbia River watershed. The impact is more appropriately stated in terms of the

163,000-square-mile area of the basin historically accessible to salmon. The direct loss of spawning and rearing habitat rises to 55 percent of the area previously used by anadromous salmon (N PPC 1986).

The total length of main-stem and tributary rivers supporting salmon habitat is about 11,800 miles, of which 7,400 miles ( 64 percent) remains accessible and 4,200 miles ( 36 percent) is no longer accessible. Much of this loss occurred above Bonneville D am. O ver 500 miles of the mainstem upper Columbia River were lost when Grand C oulee Dam was completed and 50 more were lost with Chief Joseph coming on line. In the Snake River basin, 50 percent of the main-stem river used by anadromous fish was lost as a result of Hells Canyon Dam (WDFW and ODFW 1994). Sockeye salmon are perhaps the species most affected by loss of habitat (table 2).

Accessibility to spawning grounds is only part of the habitat suitability equation. H abitat quality also is important. On the main stem of the Columbia River above Bonneville D am, only the 50-milelong H anford Reach is still riverine in character and capable of supporting significant spawning grounds. Columbia River production salmon is affected by the highly regimented flow due to operations of the C olumbia River hydroelectric complex (U SD I N PS 1994). This means that much of the C olumbia and Snake River main-stem habitat is under the surface of reservoirs, which increases the effective area lost even more. In the Snake River tributaries, once major habitats for chinook and coho, some 3,560 linear miles of habitat ( 45 percent) have been lost out of a total of 7,740 miles (N PPC 1986).
Predevelopment distribution of inriver production of all species of salmon is estimated to have been split 23 percent below and 77 percent above Bonneville D am (Lee 1993). By the late 1970s, the upstream Bonneville D am production (including hatchery production) had dropped to 42
percent with the lower river contributing 58 percent. Thus, not only did the absolute amount of production plummet above Bonneville D am, but the relative amount of production supplied by upriver habitat also dropped enormously. M uch of the lower C olumbia River production is a result of early decisions to place hatchery production west of the C ascade Range, a policy decision that responded well to nontreaty commercial and recreational fishing demands but not to basin treaty fisheries.
The species composition of total harvest for the precommercial versus late-1970s fish populations remained about the same for chinook ( 60 percent) and steel head (8 percent), although a large share of each comes from hatchery production. Sockeye dropped in abundance over the same period from about 16 percent to only 2 percent. There is negligible hatchery production of sockeye salmon. Coho stocks, augmented by hatchery production increased their share of the population from 11 to 28 percent. Chum salmon declined from 8 to about 1 percent over the same period.
Other direct and indirect losses of salmon associated with dam construction and operation come from juvenile fish mortality passing through or around dams and reservoirs and adult mortality in fish bypass facilities and reservoirs. D elays in fish migration downstream and upstream are increasingly seen as problems affecting salmonid survival. Lack of screened water diversions and changes in the flow quality and quantity associated with reservoir-assisted irrigation projects all contribute to the cumulative mortality affecting salmon. High harvest rates of hatchery salmon stocks in the ocean and river also have exacerbated the problem of survival of wild stocks.

Catch history of salmon species from the Columbia River is provided in appendix D. D uring the 1940s, salmon production from the Columbia River system dropped to about 23.8 million pounds annually (Smith 1979) average 1.4 million fish. In the 1950s, harvests declined further to about 10.9 million pounds (average 650,000 fish).

Table 2-Sockeye habitat change in the basin

| River | Lake | Area | Year access blocked | Remaining habitat ca. 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Upper Columbia |  | Acres |  |  |
|  |  | 110,150 | -- | 0 |
|  | Upper Arrow | 51,904 | 1939 | 0 |
|  | Lower Arrow | 37,504 | 1939 | 0 |
|  | Whatshan | 4,004 | 1939 | 0 |
|  | Slocan | 16,738 | 1939 | 0 |
| Middle Columbia: |  | 97,554 | -- | 8,174 |
| Okanogan | Osoyoos | -- | -- | 5,729 |
|  | Skaha | 4,967 | 1921 | 0 |
|  | Okanogan | 85,990 | 1915 | 0 |
| Yakima | Bumping | 631 | 1910 | 0 |
|  | Cle Elum | 1,982 | 1909-10 | 0 |
|  | Kachess | 2,744 | 1904 | 0 |
|  | Keechelus | 1,240 | 1904 | 0 |
| Wenatchee | Wenatchee | 2,445 | -- | 2,445 |
| Snake |  | 6,722 | -- | 1,500 |
| Payette | Payette Lakes ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,500 | 1914 | 0 |
| Wallowa | Wallowa | 1,777 | 1929 | 0 |
| Salmon | Stanley Lakes ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3,445 | Blocked 1913-34 (Redfish Lake only with sockeye now) | 1,500 |
| Lower Columbia: |  | 250 | -- | 0 |
| Metolius | Suttle | 250 | 1930 | 0 |
| Total |  | 214,658 |  | 9.674 |

-- = Not available.
${ }^{a}$ Little Payette Lake, Payette Lake, and Upper Payette Lake.
${ }^{b}$ Redfish Lake, Yellowbelly Lake, Pettit Lake, Stanley Lake, and Alturas Lake.
Source: NPPC 1986a.

Decline in yields slowed during the 1960s, and average catch increased slightly in the 1970s, but by the early 1980s, harvest declined to only 1.2 million pounds (average 230,000 fish). In this discussion, harvest history is used as a surrogate for run size under the tenuous assumption that a strong relation exists. M any factors influence both harvest and run size. It is, therefore, unlikely that they co-vary. Still, use of decadal averages provides a cross section of the data that reliably indicate the trend in both harvests and run size. If the estimate of an original run size of 10 to 16 million fish and harvests of 5 to 6 million fish per year is accepted for the unaltered Columbia River system, then the direct loss of 50 to 60 percent of the habitat would translate into a run size of 5 to 9.6 million fish as the maximum expected under current conditions. If indirect mortality associated with habitat loss and hydrosystem operations are added, it is understandable how salmon harvests can be reduced to their current low numbers. Finally, the low stocks are subject to other negative influences occurring concurrently; that is, persistent droughts that affect runoff and river conditions and El Niño affecting ocean production (Beamish 1995, M iller and Fluharty 1991, Schoener and Fluharty 1985).

The use of aggregate harvests masks the differential declines and increases in catch (and assumed abundance) among the main species of salmon in the basin. Between 1860 and 1980, many species of salmon became extinct in the basin, and others declined to the point of either being listed or being candidates for listing as threatened or endangered (W illiams and others 1992).
H atcheries-Even before the late 1930s, the perceived and real declines in fish stocks had sparked interest and investment in fish hatcheries to artificially augment production. As early as the 1870s, fish processors had begun to experiment with hatchery operation to supplement fish stocks in the lower Columbia River tributaries. In the 1890s, $O$ regon and Washington as well as the Federal G overnment were engaged in hatchery operations, which were producing 62 million eggs and fry by

1905 (Smith 1979). H atchery men formed an association in 1910 to promote hatchery activities. Strong claims to the success of hatchery operations were made, but their contribution could not be separated from wild stocks. As stocks of hatcheryraised species were perceived to have declined (post-1890) relative to peak levels of abundance (1880s), fish hatcheries came to be seen less as a panacea and more as an unreal ized hope. In reality, stock fluctuations were probably not attributable to any single factor. When studies were commissioned in the early to mid 1930s to evaluate what should be done to offset the habitat losses from proposed dam construction, hatcheries again attained prominence (Rich 1942).

Relatively few new hatcheries were constructed under these uncertain conditions (1910-40) until costs of hatchery construction and operation began to be paid from compensation funds for dam losses under fish and wildlife laws (Netboy 1980) (see appendix G). C apital costs for fish passage facilities, research, and monitoring were a significant part of each dam design and construction project as well, averaging perhaps as much as 6.5 percent (Smith 1979). Although hatchery production has not lived up to expectations, hatchery production supplies considerable quantities of the catch inriver and in the ocean. This has allowed fisheries to continue when they might otherwise be shut down were they based solely on wild stocks. H atcheries also allow a higher exploitation rate to be applied in a fishery than if only wild stocks are targeted (Stickney 1994).
The scale and cost of the hatchery operations by tribes, states, power companies, and Federal agencies were large. Between 1938 and 1975, about $\$ 400$ million dollars was spent on mitigation in the form of fish passage facilities at dams, and a small amount was spent for hatcheries and spawning channels. M onitoring of the impacts of Bonneville D am on salmon fisheries showed declining runs. Therefore, a series of 21 hatcheries, 86 fish ladders, and spawning habitat restoration
projects was initiated in 1949 at a cost of an additional $\$ 84$ million by 1975 (Smith 1979). M itchell Act mitigation was designed to produce fish in the lower C olumbia River area, which meant that tribal fisheries taking place above Bonneville D am (zone6) received little benefit (Berg 1993). D espite the checkered experience of using hatcheries as mitigation of habitat loss on the Columbia River, the same method was selected to offset the losses of the lower Snake River project. The last of the four lower Snake River project dams was completed in 1975; however, the first appropriation for mitigation facilities came in 1976, and the first fish were produced by the M cC all H atchery in 1981 (Lothrop 1986).

M odification of dam structures and operations to provide better conditions for fish survival can result in major capital costs. C hanges in their use of the flow regime to produce power may reduce output and result in power revenues foregone and increases in the cost to purchase power from other sources (H uppert and Fluharty 1995).
Fishery regulation - Fishery regulation, mainly directed at salmon, has had important conservation and allocative consequences in the basin (see appendix H ). Throughout the early part of this period, state management by $O$ regon and Washington tended to be competitive rather than cooperative. M ore stringent measures implemented on one side of the Columbia River allowed fishermen to avoid enforcement by shifting landings to the other side. In 1918, O regon and Washington signed the Columbia River Compact with the intent to harmonize and make more effective salmon management for domestic salmon fishing inshore (Smith 1979). Although not entirely successful in its early years, the compact has provided a forum for exchange of management perspectives and has resulted in better coordination (see appendix I). In 1968, a C olumbia River Fisheries Advisory C ouncil was established by the governors of Idaho, O regon, and Washington to allow fisheries directors from each state to better coordinate management.

For managing their fisheries, 0 regon and W ashington established a geographic fishing area system with six fishing zones for the C olumbia River. Five zones occupy the 140-mile-long section of river downstream of Bonneville D am where nontreaty fishing occurs (appendix H). Zone 6 is the 130-mile stretch of river between the Bonneville and the McN ary D am where an exclusive treaty commercial salmon setnet fishery takes place (M adson and K oss 1988); tribes reserve the position that they may fish in the downstream zones but have seldom forced that position in fisheries or in the courts. The states, through the compact, and tribes, through the CRITFC, established in 1977, coordinate the management of fisheries in the C olumbia River under their various authorities through the C olumbia River Fish M anagement Plan. The plan is a result of court decisions clarifying fisheries management with respect to the treaties with the tribes. Each state regulates recreational fisheries and resident fisheries within its respective jurisdictions, and tribes, through CRITFC, manage their own fisheries. The plan governs fisheries for chinook, sockeye, and coho salmon, steelhead, white and green sturgeon, and shad.

The PSM FC is a regional group established by Congress in 1948 to coordinate state marine fisheries policies coastwide (PSM FC 1994). In 1976, C ongress passed the M agnuson Fishery Conservation and $M$ anagement Act, which established a regional fishery management body, the Pacific Fisheries M anagement Council (PFM C), for fishery conservation in the 200 nautical-mile zone off the west coast. The PFM C coordinates on some aspects of fishery management with the N orth Pacific Fisheries M anagement Councilespecially with respect to Columbia River salmon migrating through waters off Alaska (PFM C 1991).

International management of salmon stocks from the C olumbia River occurred under the International Convention for the H igh Seas Fisheries of the N orth Pacific O cean signed originally in 1956. It was amended in 1978 when the U.S. and C anadian 200-mile fishing zones were declared and again in 1986. M anagement of interceptions of Columbia River fish between Canada and the United States occurred under the International Pacific Salmon Fishery Convention (Fraser River Convention) signed in 1930 and was revised in 1956 and replaced by the Treaty C oncerning Pacific Salmon in 1986 (see Burke 1994, Jensen 1986, M iles and others 1982).

## Valuation of Contemporary Fisheries, 1980 to Present

Previous sections have provided background on precommercial use of fish in the basin and the development of tribal and commercial and recreational fisheries. This section details the current economic value of fisheries in the area subject to the theoretical and empirical constraints mentioned above. This section provides an overview of economic aspects of contemporary fisheries as background for assessing integrated land and resource management needs and options. We first examine treaty fishing rights of N ative Americans and then review the nontreaty commercial fisheries. We next investigate recreational fishing values and briefly review other related fish valuation issues. Salmonids continue to dominate the commercial and, to a certain extent, recreational fisheries, but other cold and warm water resident fish have considerable significance as well.
Passage of the N orthwest Electric Power Planning and Conservation Act (N orthwest Power Act 1980) by Congress set the stage for added regional efforts to restore fish and wildlife in the basin (H ildreth and Thompson 1994). Besides a genuine interest in balancing fish and wildlife protection with hydrosystem operations, the proposals in
the 1970s to list some C olumbia River salmon species under the ESA were some of the threats legislators sought to avoid through passage of the N orthwest Power Act. The N orthwest Power Act staved off the more restrictive actions with its promise of a coequal partnership between fish and wildlife and hydroelectric generation to be administered by a regional body of the N PPC (C arlough 1992, N atural Resources Law Institute 1990). D espite the stated desire to prevent ESA listing by improving fish runs and significant efforts and expense to accomplish this in its first decade, N PPC did not succeed in achieving all its objectives. Current levels of abundance for many salmonid species in the basin are at an all-time low even with extensive hatchery supplementation.

The current status of most C olumbia River salmon stocks is precarious. Snake River summer and fall chinook and sockeye salmon are listed as endangered under the ESA. Snake River coho have not been observed since 1985 and are presumed extinct. These listed species and other weak stocks are driving fishery management decisions to be increasingly restrictive of other stocks to protect them. Yet more stocks are proposed for listing as threatened or endangered, and decisions in this regard are expected over the next several years.

Along with salmon, many other species of resident native and nonnative fish contribute to fish values in the area. Relict stocks of rare species exist in limited ranges in eastern $O$ regon. Bull trout, white sturgeon, and other widespread species face loss of habitat and other threats to their continued existence. Some introduced species are thriving to the extent that they provide a large amount of popular recreational activity and at the same time compete for habitat or directly prey on native resident species.

Under these circumstances, the value of commercial fisheries in the basin is difficult to calculate. The basin commercial fisheries are almost exclusively limited to zone 6 and yet fish spawned,
reared, and cultured in the basin contribute to fisheries in the lower C olumbia River (zones 1-5) and to ocean and coastal fisheries from C alifornia to Alaska. Estimates of the contribution to these fisheries and their values change through time with abundance, ocean conditions, and other little-understood factors. In addition, many of the major fisheries for salmon from the basin are at historical lows or are fished at low levels to protect other stocks. Thus, today's commercial fishing values based on restricted catches tend to be less than the value of a fishery managed for strong stocks and hatchery stocks. Finally, if production of wild stocks of salmon and other native species is considered the only appropriate fishery value to apply in an ecosystem-oriented valuation approach, the production from hatcheries ( 70 to 80 percent) would receive low or no value. Perhaps, hatchery fish may even impose an ecosystem or genetic cost beyond the capital and operational costs to keep producing them. All these factors tend to undervalue current salmon stocks relative to even the recent past. In 1994, commercial fishing of salmon stocks in the basin was almost completely curtailed, and 1995 seems to be little different.
In this analysis, a 13-year period between 1981 and 1993 is averaged to obtain a baseline value for the recent past and adjusted to 1993 dollars. D ata presented show the trends and range of values surrounding these averages. M ost of the discussion is of aggregate harvests of fish despite the fact that the fishery is predicated on a geographically and temporally diverse set of stocks. For more detailed examination of just the major stocks, see WDFW and ODFW (1994- commercial fisheries in the Columbia); Palmisano and others (1993-Washington); K aczynski and others (1992- O regon).

## Treaty Fisheries- C ommercial

C olumbia River treaty fisheries occur almost exclusively upstream of Bonneville $D$ am (in zone 6) under management of the CRITFC in concert with state, regional and Federal entities. As a result of the treaties negotiated in 1855 and subsequent judicial interpretation, the 1980s witnessed a major reallocation of commercial fisheries in the C olumbia River basin toward treaty fisheries and from lower River fisheries to zone 6 fisheries. At the same time, the declines in the stocks severely limited the commercial harvests available to treaty fishing. The fishery uses set (gill) nets to capture coho and chinook salmon and steel head (pink and chum salmon are no longer present in commercial quantities above Bonneville D am). N o commercial sockeye salmon fishery has been in the Columbia River since 1988, and chinook and coho fisheries are greatly restricted. Subsistence and ceremonial harvest of salmon also occurs in the zone 6 area as well as at traditional sites throughout the basin.
As can be seen in table 3, total treaty harvest of all commercially harvested species averaged about $\$ 3.0$ million (in 1993 dollars) over the 1980s and early 1990s. The lowest total value of catch in zone 6 was about $\$ 530,000$ in 1983 ( $\$ 757,000$ in 1993 dollars) and the high-value catch was $\$ 8.2$ million in 1988 ( $\$ 9.8$ million in1993 dollars). At the high point, chinook and steelhead catches were considerably greater than in other recent years, and sockeye salmon from the upper C olumbia River in Washington also were abundant. Besides the salmonids, white sturgeon is the most valuable treaty commercial fishery with shad and the relatively new commercial fisheries for the introduced walleye running distant second and third. Legal commercial sale of steelhead can take place only under treaty fisheries.
$N$ et economic values for treaty salmon fishing are assumed to be similar to those of fisheries in the lower Columbia River and along the coast. No

Table 3-Treaty commercial fishery in the basin (zone 6), 1980 to present ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Steelhead | White <br> sturgeon | Shad | Walleye | Total, all <br> species |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 974.9 | 12.2 | 0 | 119.6 | 69.0 | 0 | 1175.7 |  |
| 1982 | 704.5 | 23.2 | .7 | 107.1 | 45.2 | .9 | 881.7 |  |
| 1983 | 356.3 | .7 | 4.4 | 120.7 | 48.7 | .2 | 531 |  |
| 1984 | $1,028.5$ | 8.4 | 85.0 | 953.8 | 120.1 | .7 | 2196.5 |  |
| 1985 | $1,213.5$ | 28.8 | 170.5 | 360.1 | 235.9 | .0 | 2008.8 |  |
| 1986 | $1,607.7$ | 72.1 | 19.7 | 382.9 | 521.8 | .3 | 2604.5 |  |
| 1987 | $4,504.5$ | 16.6 | 219.0 | 829.2 | 672.2 | 1.5 |  | 6243 |
| 1988 | $6,483.1$ | 69.2 | 246.4 | $1,093.7$ | 266.4 | 5.9 |  | 8164.7 |
| 1989 | $1,831.9$ | 8.9 | .1 | 319.1 | 269.9 | .1 | 6.1 | 2436.1 |
| 1990 | $2,082.3$ | 5.6 | .0 | 268.1 | 242.6 | .1 | 2.2 | 2600.9 |
| 1991 | 569.9 | 29.5 | .0 | 187.5 | 110.7 | .0 | 3.2 | 900.8 |
| 1992 | 467.9 | 3.2 | .0 | 307.0 | 121.2 | .1 | 5.2 | 904.6 |
| 1993 | 362.3 | 7.4 | .0 | 134.1 | 108.4 | .4 | 4.2 | 616.8 |
|  | 1,707 | 22 | 57 | 399 | 218 | .8 | 4 | 2,408 |
| Average | 2,119 | 27 | 71 | 495 | 270 | 1 | 5 | 2,988 |

${ }^{a}$ Ex-vessel value \$1,000—nominal dollars unless elsewhere indicated.
${ }^{\text {b }} 1993$ dollars, 5 -year average.
Source: WDFW and ODFW 1994 (rounding may affect some totals).
estimates of net economic values for other commercial species seem to be available. Rettig and M cC arl (1984) suggest using a surrogate net economic value of 10 percent of gross revenues (that is, costs set equal to 90 percent of gross revenue) for fisheries under depressed and declining conditions as exist in thesefisheries and 50 percent for fisheries that are expanding. The Columbia River system operation review (SOR) adopts the 50-percent recommendation and applies it in its analyses (USDE and others 1994d). This translates into an average annual net economic value for tribal basin commercial salmon of about $\$ 220,000$ to $\$ 1.1$ million ( $\$ 273,000$ to $\$ 1.4$ million in 1993 dollars).

Tribal commercial fishing in the basin has come much closer to parity with nontreaty fishing during the present period (see appendixJ). In the 1970s, treaty fisheries averaged about 25 percent of the Columbia River landings. By 1990, the average was closer to the 50-50 split mandated in court decisions. With respect solely to the ecology of salmon stocks in the basin, the allocation element is inconsequential as long as total escapement is controlled. For user groups, however, the change in allocation had the effect of shifting the harvest into the basin and toward the tribal component. This is seen by some as an advantage for tribal interests and as a disadvantage for nontribal fishing interests. A larger proportion of fishing occurring
in the basin by tribes may result in a diminution of the commercial value of salmon caught because the salmon are captured farther from the sea. The salmon may be lower in quality and command a lower price. In addition, there may be greater transportation costs from the fishing area to the processor or consumer market because of how river fisheries are pursued. Counterbalancing these factors is the ability of tribal fisheries to supply fresh fish at times when other fisheries are closed and, thus, may command a higher price. Similarly, commercial sales of steelhead are solely available from treaty fisheries. Accordingly, the price situation is mixed.

Tribal fisheries for noncommercial species in the basin are not separately reported. For the most part, these fisheries are subsistence and ceremonial fisheries including those for salmon. Even these fisheries are much circumscribed by conservation efforts by tribes themselves and because of the low abundance of salmon. In 1992, for example, tribal subsistence harvests in zone 6 of the basin were estimated at 5,700 spring chinook, 60 summer chinook, and 2,250 sockeye (CRITFC 1992b). O ther subsistence and ceremonial salmon fisheries occur throughout the basin salmon habitat but are not systematically reported. N ative Americans still fish for and use other species, such as Pacific lamprey, trout, and squawfish, but this does not seem to constitute a major tribal fishing activity in the basin relative to the commercial fisheries.

## Commercial Fisheries

Inriver- C hinook, coho, and sockeye salmon from the basin contribute to the fisheries in the lower Columbia River and to ocean fisheries. (O ther salmonid and nonsalmonid fisheries exist in the lower Columbia River and its tributaries. This treatment focuses on the subset of stocks that includes basin stocks). Shad and, to a more limited extent, white sturgeon also have spawning and rearing grounds in the basin but may be caught outside the region. As seen in table 4, the total average annual landed value for commercial
fisheries for basin-related fisheries amounts to about $\$ 5.5$ million ( $\$ 6.8$ million in 1993 dollars). Chinook and coho landings dominate the commercial value, but white sturgeon make a major contribution. Sockeye salmon contribute sporadically to the value. Shad is a relatively consistent fishery and highly dependent on the prevailing price.
C alculating the contribution from the basin to total salmon production and harvest is problematic. The approach used here is to apply recent average harvest from the basin by species to the values for total landings in the lower Columbia River fisheries. N ote that year-to-year differences exists in the relative rates of the interceptions that are not accounted for in this study. Based on this approach, the basin contribution to the total value of lower C olumbia River fisheries can be estimated at about $\$ 3.2$ million ( $\$ 4.0$ million in 1993 dollars) or about 56 percent of the value. Net economic value for salmon is pegged at a bit less than $\$ 320,000$ to about $\$ 1.6$ million ( $\$ 400,000$ to $\$ 1.9$ million in 1993 dollars) by using the method to estimate fishing costs as a proportion of gross revenues suggested by Rettig and McCarl (1984) and the Columbia River SO R (U SDE and others 1994d). Even this estimate of net economic value may be high given the extremely low levels of harvest and the number of fishing units.

If one were interested in the number of full-time jobs associated directly with these fisheries, annual income divided into the gross revenue might provide a reasonable approximation. According to one recent source, 80 percent of the number of vessels gross less than $\$ 10,000$, and 89 percent gross less than \$20,000 (Washington D epartment of C ommunity D evelopment 1988). Assuming an annual income of $\$ 10,000$ or $\$ 20,000$, the related jobs would be $\$ 4.0$ million divided by the annual salary resulting in a range of from 200 to 400 jobs. O bviously, the number of full-time job equivalents is highly sensitive to the income level assumed. Further, the number of participants in the com-

Table 4—Nontreaty Columbia River commercial landings, 1980 to present ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | White sturgeon | Shad | Total, all species |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 1,307.3 | 512.7 | 0 | 449.3 | 16.7 | 2,286.0 |
| 1982 | 1,935.1 | 1,353.9 | 0 | 381.2 | 64.1 | 3,734.3 |
| 1983 | 843.2 | 47.1 | 0 | 462.4 | 45.9 | 1,398.6 |
| 1984 | 1,745.1 | 1,854.4 | 37.0 | 723.7 | 12.6 | 4,372.8 |
| 1985 | 1,687.9 | 1,371.2 | 128.5 | 416.4 | 21.1 | 3,625.1 |
| 1986 | 2,524.7 | 6,724.0 | 7.6 | 590.8 | 64.8 | 9,911.9 |
| 1987 | 8,644.4 | 2,443.4 | 164.5 | 491.2 | 62.7 | 11,806.2 |
| 1988 | 13,771.6 | 5,820.1 | 111.7 | 388.6 | 52.2 | 20,144.2 |
| 1989 | 2,899.5 | 2,294.7 | 0 | 290.0 | 28.8 | 5,513.0 |
| 1990 | 2,197.3 | 578.3 | 0 | 354.2 | 72.0 | 3,201.8 |
| 1991 | 1,502.0 | 2,121.5 | 0 | 223.1 | 27.8 | 3,874.4 |
| 1992 | 618.6 | 269.1 | 0 | 274.1 | 71.1 | 1,232.9 |
| 1993 | 347.1 | 214.9 | 0 | 260.5 | 64.8 | 887.3 |
| Average | 3,078.7 | 1,969.6 | 34.6 | 408.1 | 46.5 | 5,537.6 |
| Basin (\%) | $95^{\text {b }}$ | $<10^{\circ}$ | $100^{\text {d }}$ | $<5^{e}$ | $70^{\text {f }}$ | NA |
| Basin average | 2,925 | 197 | 35 | 20 | 33 | 3,210 |
| Basin average in 1993 dollars | 3,632 | 244 | 42 | 24 | 40 | 3,985 |

NA = not available.
${ }^{a}$ Ex-vessel value $\$ 1,000$-nominal dollars unless elsewhere indicated.
${ }^{b}$ Based on USDE and others (1994d, appendix 0).
${ }^{c}$ Author's estimate based on USDE and others (1994b; see appendix C-1 table 19).
${ }^{d}$ All sockeye in lower basin are from above Bonneville Dam.
${ }^{e}$ Author estimate based on PSMFC 1992.
${ }^{f}$ Author estimate based on WDFW and ODFW 1994.
Source: Derived from WDFW and ODFW 1994.

Table 5-Estimated annual average value of basin salmon caught in commercial ocean fisheries, 1987-91 ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Fishery and area | Fall chinook | Spring and summer chinook | Steelhead | Sockeye | Total basin | Total basin |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousand dollars ---------------------- |  |  |  |  | 1993 dollars |
| Alaska low | 602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 602 | 635 |
| Alaska high | 1,203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,203 | 1,269 |
| Canada low | 1,969 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2,007 | 2,117 |
| Canada high | 3,938 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 4,016 | 4,236 |
| CA-OR-WA low | 433 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 433 | 456 |
| CA-OR-WA high | 875 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 875 | 923 |
| Total basin low | 3,004 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 3,042 | 3,209 |
| Total basin high | 6,016 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 6,095 | 6,430 |
| Average basin | 4,510 | 59 | -- | -- | 4,569 | 4,820 |

${ }^{a}$ Value $\$ 1,000$-nominal dollars unless elsewhere indicated.
Source: USDE and others (1994d; tables 3-2, 3-5, 3-6).
mercial fisheries is much higher, but the time involved and the income generated are generally small under current catch levels. A more precise estimate of employment generated would require significant investment of resources and lies beyond the scope of this study.

O cean-Basin salmon are caught in mixed-stock fisheries off Alaska, British Columbia, C alifornia, 0 regon, and Washington. As shown in table 5, fall chinook from the basin contribute the greatest amount of salmon from Columbia basin stocks to west coast ocean fisheries in Alaska, C anada, and the U nited States. The gross revenue data (high estimate) correspond to the inriver values in table 4, although the time period differs from which the annual average is calculated. From comparison with table 4, ocean harvest values of fall chinook are considerably greater than the total value of the inriver harvests.

In table 5, low values represent an estimate of net economic value based on a net-to-gross ratio of 50 percent for commercial fishing. High values represent gross revenues in commercial fishing. The basin proportion of total Columbia River value is calculated from the ratio of the number of basin fish caught in each area to total Columbia River production caught in that area.
Direct economic comparisons do not equate to numbers of fish because the ocean-caught fish tend to command a higher price for quality, whereas inriver harvests represent higher weight per fish. Still, the basin contributes significantly to the ocean harvest of fall chinook. Employ-ment-related impacts can be expected to be slightly higher than inriver fisheries owing to the greater amount of catch taken there.

The ocean-catch estimates for 1987-91 illustrate the importance of negotiations under the Pacific Salmon Treaty to reduce or eliminate interceptions of fall chinook salmon off Alaska and C anada to rebuild basin runs. U nited States west coast interceptions of the fall chinook are relatively smaller than in other areas in Canada and off Alaska, largely because of management measures under the Pacific M arine Fisheries C ouncil. Spring and summer chinook stocks seem to escape interception in the northern fisheries as do steelhead and sockeye. W hile these reference data were being collected, considerable controversy was raging about interceptions of U.S. salmon in high seas drift net fisheries in the N orth Pacific. Reports from official observers monitoring these high seas fleets under bilateral agreements with the United States seem to indicate that during the period of observation, salmon interception rates were lower than most perceived them to be. High seas driftnet fishing was banned in 1992 (Burke 1994).
Looking more broadly at the net economic values in the commercial salmon fisheries, the cost factors relevant to understanding the net economic benefit to the $N$ ation would include costs of hatchery construction and operation as well as other management and mitigation activities (H uppert and Fluharty 1995). Presently, these costs relative to the commercial value of salmon seem large. O bviously, increased abundance of salmon from recovered populations and more successful fish hatchery programs would tend to balance this ratio better than is now the case. In addition, consideration of other types of value associated with commercial salmon runs and the benefits from maintaining suitable habitat also would tend to balance the ratio (Alkire 1993). It is critical to know that commercial fishing values are not the only relevant statement of values for fish in the basin. Also, direct employment in fish harvesting and processing is not the only measure of employment. M any biologists, hatchery managers, enforcement agents,
and fishery managers also are employed in the fishery. It is ironic that employment in indirect aspects of the fishery may be increasing as jobs directly related to fishing are declining.

Translating these commercial values for salmon and other fish into employment and income generation for basin communities in a systematic fashion goes beyond the scope of this study. Separate analysis of treaty fisheries as well as nontreaty fishing would have to be performed to obtain suitable data. For the basin, there is no source of separate commercial fisheries employment (harvesting, processing, and marketing), but currently, it is reasonable to assert that it is a small component of total employment in the region, although locally significant. Little commercial fishing is allowed or possible on the small stocks sizes as seen in table 3. Employment in fisheries is small (table 4), and in 1995, the salmon component was nearly zero because of low stock abundance. Other species are only marginally produced in the basin. The gross income produced from basin fisheries in recent times averages (tables 3, 4, and 5) about $\$ 12$ million annually but is much below that in 1995. Calculation of indirect effects is complicated by the need to use different coefficients for different species, gear types, and harvest locations as illustrated in a recent study of the ocean fisheries of O regon (Radtke and D avis 1994).

## Recreational Fisheries

Recreational fisheries in the basin are less well documented than are commercial fisheries. This is, in part, a function of their complexity and the difficulty in monitoring the activity levels, and also a function of a perceived low value, in general, of acquiring this information. In the basin, much of the recreational activity occurs on public lands and waters. Free access for fishing tends to equate to low value to users and land managers alike; access, however, is only one part of the equation. Purchases of food, equipment, lodging, transportation, licenses, and other accouterments of recreational fishing add up to a significant expenditure.

In some areas, whole towns, resorts, businesses, and individuals are highly dependent on sale of services to people who participate in recreational fishing. C hange in consumer preferences, catch rates, and regulations all may affect the survival and success of businesses that are only indirectly associated with fishing (Radtke and D avis 1994). The focus for this analysis is on the primary economic impacts associated with recreational fishing.
In this section, various components of recreational fishing values are assessed. The key economic valuation issue is linking estimates of use of recreational fishing with estimates of consumer surplus across a large geographic area with diverse types of fishing opportunities. This section starts with review of existing studies of consumer surplus and then seeks to apply selected ones as appropriate. The only synoptic approach to fishing participation rates and expenditures, as opposed to economic values, for all areas and fisheries of the basin is found in the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (U SDI FW S 1985, 1993). TheC olumbia River SO R is another source of information on recreational fisheries associated mostly with Federal water resource projects in the basin (U SDE and others 1994d). Preliminary analyses of use and value are available in the SO R draft environmental impact statement. Results of a formal new recreation value survey and analysis undertaken as part of the SO R work were not available at the time of this writing. On completion, that study is likely to represent the most authoritative and timely basis for net economic value of many types of recreational fisheries in the basin. The states of Idaho, M ontana, O regon, and Washington also have sought to assess the value of recreational fisheries as well as to obtain information for specific management issues in recent years.
Several caveats may be in order at the beginning of the examination of recreational fishing:

First, there is no explicit discussion of tribal recreational fisheries. Traditional fishing and subsistence food gathering activities by N ative Americans may be carried out by using equipment and practices
that seem comparable to recreational fishing taking place at the same time and place by nonIndians. This is not to say that Native Americans do not participate in recreational fishing, but it does not make the traditional fishing a recreational activity; that is, fishing occupies a different place in the culture of $N$ ative Americans than it does in that of non-Indians. Because relatively little study has been accorded noncommercial fishing by tribes in the basin today, however, there is little basis for reporting on that activity in this study.
Second, the diversity of recreational fishing activities (anadromous, resident, warm water, cold water, ice fishing, and specialized gear fisheriesflies, plugs, etc.) and the vast geographic scale of the basin make it difficult to provide detailed treatment of each. Also, the lack of comprehensive surveys is limiting. The economic values of recreational fishing are significant, diverse, and pervasive in the basin.
Economic evaluation-Economic evaluation for recreational fishing depends on clear specification of measures of use reflected in estimates of consumer surplus and recreational expenditure patterns. Ideally, monitoring of use and survey of economic parameters occurs simultaneously. In practice, the expense and logistics of performing such studies on the time and space scales necessary for management make it unusual for the ideal approach to be used. Instead, it is common to seek the most comparable analysis of consumer surplus for the geographic area and activity and apply it to the question under examination. In a descriptive analysis of a large region with diverse fisheries, such as the present study, it is useful to compare existing studies of net economic values for fishing. Walsh and others (1988) present a comprehensive analysis of 88 TCM or CVM studies (table 6). These values cover various surveyed locations and fisheries. Each study has been screened for adherence to fundamental economic tenets. Thus, any major deviation from the range reported should be explained by special circumstances, such as regional differences, high-quality fisheries, etc.

Table 6-Estimates of fishing net economic values by travel cost model and contingent valuation method demand studies

| Type of <br> fishing | Number <br> of <br> estimates | Mean | Median | Standard <br> error <br> of mean | $95-$ percent <br> confidence <br> interval | Range | Mean <br> 1993 <br> dollars $^{a}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cold water | 39 | 30.62 | 28.49 | 3.24 | $24.27-36.97$ | $10.07-118.12$ | 38.03 |
| Warm water | 23 | 23.55 | 22.5 | 2.46 | $18.73-28.37$ | $8.13-59.42$ | 29.25 |
| Anadromous | 9 | 54.01 | 46.24 | 11.01 | $32.43-75.59$ | $16.85-127.26$ | 67.08 |
| Salt water | 17 | 72.49 | 53.35 | 14.05 | $44.95-100.03$ | $18.69-219.65$ | 90.03 |
| $\quad$ All fishing | 88 | 39.25 | 29.59 | 3.80 | $31.80-46.70$ | $8.13-219.65$ | 48.75 |

${ }^{\text {a }} 1987$ dollars converted to 1993 dollars by using GNP price deflator.
Source: Walsh and others 1988.

M ost of the studies in Walsh and others (1988) are somewhat dated. It may be bordering on inappropriate to update them by using the GNP price deflator without further examination. Recent derived and empirical studies from the Pacific N orthwest therefore are reviewed in table 7, and their results can be compared with those of Walsh and others (1988). M ost studies are built from prior studies and simply produced by using some price deflator. Thus, until the SO R work is completed, there is no more definitive study available.
Fish and Wildlife Service survey-Estimates of the number of persons participating in recreational fisheries nationally are made by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. The "N ational Survey of Fishing, H unting and Wildlife-Associated Recreation" is performed at about 5-year intervals (see appendix L). The latest available survey is for 1991 (USD I FW S 1993). State data were available for this analysis, but a breakdown by wildlife management regions was not available. The wildlife manage ment regions from the 1985 survey by state (U SD I FW S 1989a, 1989b, 1989c, 1989d) therefore were used to obtain an approximation of recreational fishing participation in the basin.
It was assumed that the relative proportions of fishing activity remain the same by state and wild life management area. This assumption is
reasonable in light of the alternatives; the mid1980s, however, show a strong increase in several salmon populations in the basin, which may have skewed participation rates upward when compared to the sharp declines in salmon abundance in 1990. Another confounding factor could be the increased popularity of walleye sports fishing in the Columbia River in Washington. In addition, displacement of effort formerly in saltwater and freshwater salmon fishing into warm water fisheries may have occurred in Oregon and Washington. D ata confirming these considerations are mostly anecdotal although initiatives in W ashington to obtain better funding for staff and research make a compelling argument for greater recognition of the warm water fisheries in the basin. ${ }^{12}$ The final issue is that improvements in the technical aspects of methods used in the 1991 survey differ somewhat from those used in the 1985 survey but not in ways that affect the utility of the assumption made.

[^7]Table 7-Estimates of fishing net economic values in the Pacific Northwest ${ }^{a}$

| Source or location | Year | Fishery | Method | Estimate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Nominal dollars | $\begin{gathered} 1993 \\ \text { dollars } \end{gathered}$ |
| USDE and others 1994b | 1994 | A | Modification of Walsh and others 1988 [AD] | 50.50 low <br> 63.50 high | 50.50 low <br> 63.50 high |
| USDE and others 1994c | 1993 | R | Modification of other studies; new analysis pending | 24.90 low <br> 44.00 high | 24.90 low <br> 44.00 high |
| USDA FS 1990 | 1989 | $\mathrm{CW}+\mathrm{A}$ <br> WW | Empirical studies and review of literature [AD] [WFUD] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Reg. } 6 \text { [AD] } \\ & 22.47 \mathrm{AF} \\ & 23.00 \mathrm{CW} \\ & 12.00 \mathrm{WW} \\ & \text { Reg. } 1 \text { [AD] } \\ & \text { Reg. } 4 \text { [AD] } \\ & \text { 15.59 AF } \\ & 16.00 \mathrm{CW} \\ & 12.00 \mathrm{WW} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.73 \\ & 26.33 \\ & 13.74 \\ & \\ & 17.85 \\ & 18.32 \\ & 13.74 \end{aligned}$ |
| Montana: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duffield and others 1987 | 1985 | Lake Stream CW | TCM | $\begin{aligned} & 89.00 \mathrm{~L}[\mathrm{~T}] \\ & \text { 70.00 L [D] } \\ & 113.00 \mathrm{~S}[\mathrm{~T}] \\ & 102.00 \mathrm{~S}[\mathrm{D}] \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 117.12 \\ & 92.12 \\ & 148.71 \\ & 134.23 \end{aligned}$ |
| Duffield and Allen 1988 | 1986 | CW <br> River <br> Trout | CVM survey | 117.00 | 150 |
| Oregon: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Davis and Radke 1991 | $\begin{aligned} & 1988, \\ & 1989 \end{aligned}$ | AF | Expenditure | 42.15 [D] |  |
| Washington: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Southwick Associates 1992 | 1991 | AF | Expenditure | Aggregate expenditure |  |
| Olson and others 1991 | 1989 | A, St | CVM sport and existence Columbia basin | $\begin{aligned} & 90.08 \mathrm{~A} \\ & \text { 46.36 St } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 103.14 \\ & 53.08 \end{aligned}$ |
| Department of Community Development 1988 | 1988 | A, Stur. | NEV Columbia basin (and other regions) | 30.75 A (avg.) | 36.90 |
| Mongillo and Hahn 1988 | 1987 | RGF | Angler survey (not econ.) |  |  |
| ${ }^{a} \mathrm{~A}=$ Anadromous; $\mathrm{CW}=$ cold water; $\mathrm{WW}=$ warm water; $\mathrm{SW}=$ saltwater; $\mathrm{AF}=$ all fishing; $\mathrm{R}=$ reservoir; $\mathrm{L}=$ lake; $\mathrm{S}=$ stream; $\mathrm{St}=$ steelhead; Stur. = sturgeon; RGF = resident game fish. $\mathrm{NEV}=$ net economic value ; $[\mathrm{AD}]=$ activity day; [WFUD] = wildlife and fish user day; [D] = any part of a day; [T] = trip; TCM = travel cost model; CVM $=$ contingent valuation method. |  |  |  |  |  |

A summary of survey results relative to freshwater recreation in the basin is presented in table 8. In the four-state region, there are about 2 million anglers over the age of 16 , of which about 75 percent are residents of the states and 25 percent are nonresidents. Participation seems relatively proportional to total state population, except nonresidents boost Idaho and M ontana totals considerably. Washington has the lowest proportion of nonresident participation ( 8 percent), whereas M ontana's nonresident fishing anglers (52 percent) exceed resident participation. M ore than one third of anglers in I daho are nonresident, and in O regon about onequarter are nonresident. In the basin, the number of anglers in the wildlife management regions is about 1.1 million, about 70 to 30 percent residents and nonresidents, respectively. The statewide distribution of resident versus nonresident participation remains close (within a few percentage points) to the general participation rates by states except for Washington where the nonresident angler days is double the proportion of nonresident anglers in the basin.
Total days fishing (any part of a day spent fishing) in the four-state region amount to 21.4 million days. Of the total days fishing, residents fished on more days than did nonresident anglers. This result is consistent with the nonresident fishing being associated with travel. About half of the fishing days in the four-state region are spent in the basin. The even geographic split between days fishing in eastern and western O regon and W ashington is somewhat surprising given the larger population distributed in the western portions of these states. This observation probably reflects the popularity of fishing trips and vacations to the warmer, drier, and more diverse fishing opportunities in the eastern parts of the states. The relatively high number of $M$ ontana resident fishing days in the basin also may reflect a preference to travel to the high-quality fishing country in western M ontana.

Expenditures for fishing include money spent on fishing trips and recreational equipment and take into account expenditures by the individuals themselves and the value of gifts they received. Total fishing-related expenditures amounted to $\$ 1.7$ billion in the four-state region. Calculation of the amount of those expenditures occurring in the basin was done by allocating the expenditures in proportion to the number of anglers participating in fishing in the wildlife management regions. The result is that about $\$ 725$ million was spent on fishing in the basin in 1991 (\$764 million in 1993 dollars). It may be that thistends to underrepresent expenditures in the basin based on freshwater angling taken by itself. This approach was necessary because only statewide fishing expenditures were available. For Oregon and Washington, statewide fishing expenditures included expenditures for saltwater and freshwater fishing. Thus, the number of anglers from those states and nonresidents increased al ong with the number of fishing days. Without further information, it is not possible to arrive at a more precise estimate of basin expenditure.
Recreational fishing- salmon-TheU.S. Fish and W ildlife Service survey does not adequately distinguish recreational fisheries for salmon and steelhead from other saltwater and freshwater fishing. Recreation data for the basin are shown in table 9. The inriver recreational fishery in the basin is largely made up of fall chinook and steelhead with a few spring and summer chinook as well. The total value (in 1993 dollars) of the inriver recreational sal monid fishery is estimated to be between $\$ 7.4$ and $\$ 9.2$ million dollars based on the catch years 1987-91. Since that time, harvests have declined so that the current value is considerably less than that of the early 1990s assuming no change in consumer surplus measured as willingness-to-pay or TCM s.

Table 8—Freshwater fisheries-associated recreation in the basin,1991

| Parameter | Idaho | Montana | Oregon | Washington | Total no. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total anglers: | 365,000 | 342,000 | 605,000 | 681,000 | 1,993,000 |
| Resident no. | 232,000 | 164,000 | 457,000 | 626,000 | 1,479,000 |
| Resident (\%) | 64 | 48 | 76 | 92 | 74 |
| Nonresident no. | 133,000 | 178,000 | 147,000 | 56,000 | 514,000 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 36 | 52 | 24 | 8 | 26 |
| Basin anglers: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 365,000 | 135,774 | 225,060 | 397,023 | 1,122,857 |
| Resident no. | 232,000 | 68,430 | 178,022 | 329,926 | 808,378 |
| Resident (\%) | 64.0 | 50.7 | 79.1 | 83.1 | 72.0 |
| Nonresident no. | 133,000 | 67,344 | 47,037 | 67,097 | 314,478 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 36 | 50 | 20 | 17 | 28 |
| Total days fishing: | 3,157,000 | 3,156,000 | 6,490,000 | 8,583,000 | 21,386,000 |
| Resident no. | 2,495,000 | 1,872,000 | 5,817,000 | 8,285,000 | 18,469,000 |
| Resident (\%) | 79 | 59 | 90 | 97 | 86 |
| Nonresident no. | 662,000 | 1,284,000 | 674,000 | 298,000 | 2,918,000 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 21 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| Basin days fishing: | 3,157,000 | 959,424 | 1,518,660 | 4,617,654 | 10,252,738 |
| Resident no. | 2,495,000 | 767,539 | 1,131,401 | 4,128,182 | 8,522,122 |
| Resident (\%) | 79 | 80 | 74 | 89 | 83 |
| Nonresident no. | 662,000 | 191,885 | 387,259 | 489,471 | 1,730,615 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 21 | 20 | 25 | 11 | 17 |
| Total fishing expenditures: $\$ 1,000^{b}$ | 145,456 | 71,200 | 461,297 | 1,009,309 | 1,687,262 |
| Total anglers | 365,000 | 342,000 | 717,000 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 995,000 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 2,419,000 |
| Basin anglers | 365,000 | 135,774 | 225,060 | 397,023 | 1,122,857 |
| Basin R/NR | 100 | 40 | 31 | 40 | 46 |
| Basin fishing expenditures $\$ 1,000$ | 145,456 | 28,266 | 144,847 | 404,714 | 723,283 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| Basin fishing expenditures in 1993 dollars | 153,456 | 29,820 | 152,813 | 426,973 | 763,063 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |

a Basin values assume the pattern and distribution of activities remains proportional to 1985 data (USDI FWS 1989a, 1989b, 1989c, 1989d, table 23; USDI FWS 1993, table 65).
${ }^{b}$ Assigns same value to all types of fishing. Basin values for salmon, freshwater (cold and warm water) and resident and nonresident not distinguished in original source (USDI FWS 1993, table 68).
${ }^{c}$ Total fresh water and saltwater anglers for Oregon and Washington (USDI FWS 1993 table 60).
${ }^{d}$ Sum of total weightings.

Table 9-Estimated annual average value of basin salmon caught in recreational fisheries, 1987-91 (dollars $\times$ 1,000 - nominal dollars) ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Fall <br> chinook | Spring and <br> summer <br> chinook | Steelhead | Sockeye | Total <br> basin | Total basin <br> 1993 dollars |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Fishery and area | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 108 |
| Alaska low | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 137 |
| Alaska high | 461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 461 | 486 |
| Canada low | 586 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586 | 618 |
| Canada high | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,044 | 1,101 |  |
| CA-OR-WA low | 1,044 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,314 | 1,386 |
| CA-OR-WA high | 1,314 | 615 | 10 | 6,430 | 0 | 7,055 |
| Inriver low | 10 | 8,080 | 0 | 8,710 | 7,443 |  |
| Inriver high | 620 | 10 | 6,430 | 0 | 8,662 | 9,189 |
| Total basin low | 2,222 | 10 | 8,080 | 0 | 10,740 | 11,331 |
| Total basin high | 2,650 |  |  |  |  | 0 |

a Low values represent a recreation day value of $\$ 50.50$, and high values represent a recreation day value of $\$ 63.50$. These values are consumer surplus values based on other studies described in the source. Basin proportion of total Columbia River value calculated from ratio of numbers of basin origin fish caught in each area to total Columbia River production caught in that area.
Source: USDE and others 1994d (tables 3-3, 3-5, 3-6).

This assumption may be open to challenge as the basin salmon resource becomes more scarce. A new household survey of fish values in the basin is underway as part of the C olumbia River SO R (U SD E and others 1994b).

Fall chinook salmon in the basin contribute substantially to recreational fisheries in the lower C olumbia River, U.S. west coast, British Columbia, and Alaska (table 9). The lower Columbia River harvests of basin fall chinook (not shown) are about equal in value to those harvested above Bonneville Dam. TheU.S. coast harvests of fall chinook come to a large extent (ca. 90 percent) from the basin. The value of interceptions by C anada of fall chinook from Columbia River stocks is almost exclusively ( 96 percent) from
basin stocks. Interceptions by Alaska of C olumbia River stocks also have a high percentage ( 90 percent) from the basin. The total contribution of basin stocks to recreational fish values (in 1993 dollars) in the Pacific 0 cean is estimated to be between $\$ 9.1$ and $\$ 11.3$ million based on the catch years 1987-91. Since that time, harvests have declined to a point that the current value is considerably less than that of the early 1990s as noted above.
M ost of the recreational harvests of basin salmonids occur outside the area. For upriver fishing interests, especially in Idaho, the harvest of steelhead has been particularly valuable as seen in table 10. Although the present level of abundance of summer steelhead is low in comparison with earlier times, the numbers have increased over the last 15 years.

Table 10-Recreational catch of upriver summer steelhead in main-stem Columbia and tribu-taries,1979-93

| Run year | Idaho | Oregon | Washington | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | In thousands |  |  |
| $1979-80$ | 2.8 | 7.0 | 11.9 | 21.7 |
| $1980-81$ | 12.1 | 11.5 | 13.4 | 37.0 |
| $1981-82$ | 10.9 | 11.2 | 21.9 | 44.0 |
| $1982-83$ | 27.9 | 9.9 | 16.3 | 54.1 |
| $1983-84$ | 28.1 | 14.0 | 23.3 | 65.4 |
| $1984-85$ | 32.0 | 16.1 | 35.1 | 83.5 |
| $1985-86$ | 32.6 | 18.5 | 36.8 | 87.9 |
| $1986-87$ | 47.9 | 25.4 | 40.6 | 113.9 |
| $1987-88$ | 18.0 | 26.3 | 25.2 | 69.5 |
| $1988-89$ | 23.5 | 26.5 | 30.2 | 80.2 |
| $1989-90$ | 48.9 | 27.4 | 32.8 | 109.1 |
| $1990-91$ | 19.0 | 18.5 | 23.8 | 61.3 |
| $1991-92$ | 28.6 | 36.2 | 36.6 | 101.4 |
| $1992-93$ | 44.7 | $(35.0)^{a}$ | 52.2 | $(131.9)^{a}$ |

${ }^{a}$ Figures in parentheses are preliminary. Please note that Nota benna includes main-stem harvests of lower river steelhead producing tributaries.
Sources: WDFW and ODFW 1994.

Recreational fishing-other species-Recreational fisheries for white sturgeon, walleye, and shad exist in the basin and the lower Columbia River. D ata on harvests but not levels of participation and value of recreational fisheries are available. As shown in table 11, data are scant but indicative of increasing levels of effort targeting species other than salmonids. W hite sturgeon have at times become the prime recreational fishery target in the lower C olumbia River (D epartment of Community D evelopment 1988). M ost of the sport fishery takes place below Bonneville Dam. Above Bonneville D am, the data are spotty but show small harvests by sports fishing in the
reservoirs of the upper Columbia and lower Snake Rivers. Sturgeon angling in the Idaho portion of the Snake River has been under catch-and-release management since 1970 and has been classified by Idaho as a species of special concern. The Bureau of Land M anagement and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service give special management status to white sturgeon (PSM FC 1992). The white sturgeon population in the Kootenai River has recently been listed as endangered under the ESA.

Walleye and shad are not native to the basin; both, however, are well established and support recreational fisheries. Shad in the lower Columbia River are quite popular as a sport fishing target.

Table 11-Recreational harvest of nonsalmonid species in the basin

| Year | White sturgeon | Walleye harvest (survey) Bonneville Dam | Walleye harvest The Dalles pool | Walleye harvest John Day pool | Walleye survey total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1980 | 5.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1981 | 5.0 | 0 | 2,062 | 164 | 2,226 |
| 1982 | 5.0 | NS | NS | NS | NS |
| 1983 | 5.0 | NS | NS | 463 | $(463){ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 1984 | 5.0 | NS | NS | 349 | (349) |
| 1985 | 5.0 | NS | NS | 186 | (186) |
| 1986 | 5.0 | NS | NS | 291 | (291) |
| 1987 | 6.7 | NS | 1,660 | NS | $(1,660)$ |
| 1988 | 3.3 | 394 | 3,480 | NS | $(3,874)$ |
| 1989 | 4.0 | 1,066 | 7,556 | 1,718 | 10,340 |
| 1990 | 3.1 | 1,351 | NS | 3,088 | $(4,439)$ |
| 1991 | 2.6 | NS | NS | 2,207 | $(2,207)$ |
| 1992 | 2.0 | 100 | 1,000 | 1,780 | 2,880 |
| 1993 | 2.6 | 82 | 2,200 | 2,747 | 5,028 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Parentheses indicate incomplete data.
NS = no survey.
Source: WDFW and ODFW 1994.

The extent to which sport shad fisheries will develop in the basin remains to be seen (Hislop 1994). The time adult shad spend in the river severely limits the sport fishery. Walleye, introduced in the upper Columbia River in the 1940s are spreading downstream and are attracting considerable recreational fishing interest (Beath 1991; Bisbee 1981; H artzell 1991; Sullivan 1990, 1993). The Columbia River and lakes in the basin seem to provide ideal habitat for walleye, and catches close to the world record have been made.

Reservoir recreational fisheries-The transformation of a major part of the basin main-stem river habitat to reservoirs has altered the type of
recreation available to sport fishing. Reservoir fishing is a significant component of the recreational fishing spectrum as shown in table 12. D ata on visitation are not maintained for all reservoirs, but where counts are made, reservoir fishing days constitute a major recreational activity. The H anford Reach of the C olumbia River is a 55 -mile-long stretch of undammed river, although its hydrology is much altered by releases from dams upstream. It offers the closest recreational fishing experience to that before the dams. As seen in table 12, it provides a small but unique portion of the C olumbia River recreation.

Table 12-Fishing activity and value at main-stem Columbia River basin dams in the basin

| Dams | Year <br> built | Reservoir <br> length | Visitor days <br> $5-y r$ avg. | Fishing <br> days | Fishing value, <br> low | Fishing value, <br> high |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Miles | --- Thousand days --- | ------- Thousand dollars ------- |  |  |

Federal:

| Bonneville-Lake Bonneville* | 1938 | 45 | $3,354.1$ | $1,166.2$ | $29,038.4$ | $51,312.8$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dalles-Lake Celilo* | 1957 | 31 | $2,170.2$ | 289.1 | $7,198.6$ | $12,720.4$ |
| John Day-Lake Umatilla* | 1968 | 76 | $2,300.0$ | 507.0 | $12,624.3$ | $22,308.0$ |
| McNary-Lake Wallula* $^{\text {Chief Joseph-Lake Rufus Woods }}$ | 1953 | 61 | $2,971.2$ | 379.4 | $9,447.1$ | $16,693.6$ |
| Grand Coulee-Lake Roosevelt | 1941 | 151 | $1,837.9$ | 241.7 | $6,018.3$ | $10,634.8$ |
| Ice Harbor-Lake Sacajawea* | 1961 | 32 | 467.0 | 76.8 | $1,912.3$ | $3,379.2$ |
| Lower Monumental-Lake West* | 1969 | 29 | 141.4 | 30.9 | 769.4 | $1,359.6$ |
| Little Goose-Lake Bryan* | 1970 | 37 | 238.5 | 26.0 | 647.4 | $1,144.0$ |
| Lower Granite-L. Granite Lake* | 1975 | 39 | $1,437.1$ | 155.4 | $3,869.5$ | $6,837.6$ |
| $\quad$ Total |  |  | $15,274.0$ | $2,951.5$ | $73,492.3$ | $129,866.0$ |

Non-Federal:

| Wells* | 1967 | 30 | NA |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rocky Reach* | 1961 | 42 | 621.8 |
| Rock Island* $^{\text {Wanapum* }}$ | 1933 | 21 | 860.1 |
| Priest Rapids* | 1964 | 38 | NA |
| Hells Canyon NRA | 1959 | 18 | NA |
| Oxbow | 1967 | 22 | 43.5 |
| Brownlee | 1961 | 12 | NA |
|  | 1958 | 57 | NA |

Other:
Hanford Reach

| (controlled river reach) $^{*}$ | 55 | 154.9 | 14.8 | 368.5 | 651.2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

* $=$ adult fish passage.

Source: Visitor days for recreation are from USDE and others 1994c. (Low consumer surplus recreation value is $\$ 24.90$, and high value is $\$ 44.00$ per activity day.) Fish passage status and reservoir length are from WDFW and ODFW 1992. Estimates of fishing days generated by Chuck Korson, SOR Recreation Working Group, June 1994, based on data from U.S. Army Corp of Engineers (USCOE), USDA FS, National Park Service, and Bureau of Reclamation, with USCOE load factors applied.

Table 13-Fish guide permits and revenues from public lands in the basin, 1994

| Agency | Number of permits | Revenue (\$) |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Bureau of Land Management | 130 | $26,482^{a}$ |
| USDA Forest Service | 23 | 11,026 |
| National Park Service | 2 | 200 |
| U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service | 13,050 | $0^{b}$ |
| Total | 13,205 | 37,708 |

${ }^{\text {a }} 1993$.
${ }^{b}$ Self-issue permit, self-guided and no fee charged.
Source: Personal communication, 1994. Amy Molitor, economist Walla Walla, WA 99362; preliminary data Eastside Forest Ecosystem Analysis Team 1995.

## Other Fish Valuation Issues

To this point, tribal, sport, commercial, and recreational fisheries have been examined. These, however, do not fully capture the diverse fishery values associated with fish in the basin. In this section, examples of other fish valuation issues are presented, including revenues from fishing guide permits, the concept of value of genetic resources, problems of illegal fishing, the values associated with fish viewing, as well as fish festivals and competitions, compensation for lost fishing opportunities, and effects of introduced species. This is not an exhaustive examination of any of these topics, but it is intended to be indicative of the various fish values existing in the basin.
Fish guide permits- O ne measure of the value of fishing is the revenue derived from the licensing of fishing guides on public lands in the basin. Preliminary data ${ }^{13}$ indicate that the amount of such revenue is modest, and yet the number of permits belies a significant value associated with guided fishing on public lands (table 13). M uch of this value is al ready reported in the freshwater fish valuation above; the revenue therefore should not be seen as additive to earlier numbers.

[^8]Genetic resources-M ost economic valuation of genetic resources tends to focus on the potential value of pharmaceutical values or biotechnology values for commercial production from selected genes (Pearce 1993, Swanson and Barbier 1992). Seen more broadly, genetic resources are generally treated as public goods that provide benefits through use, such as commercial, recreational, tribal fisheries, and fish augmentation through hatchery production or transplantation of species. In other senses, genetic resources are public goods in that society allows free collection of gene materials for other purposes (study, experimentation, etc.) and for nonconsumptive use in the form of ecotourism (that is, fish viewing at passage facilities in situ). In assigning value to genetic resources, there is a problem of separating out the components of value associated with the genetic material itself from other ways of valuing the plants and animals in which it is incorporated ( N ational Council on Gene Resources 1982).
Loss of genetic diversity in fish stocks in the basin can occur in native anadromous and resident fish as well as hatchery production and introduced species. M ost attention has been given to the genetic values associated with endangered salmonids but, on one dimension, an irreversible loss of genetic diversity applies equally to all species. The main question for economic analysis is how to
value genetic diversity-for its intrinsic value or for its use value, or both. It is relatively simple to place use values on a fish species. $H$ arvest value and even nonmarket values associated with its mere existence are within the range of economic methods. As commercial stocks decline, however, the use values decline also, especially for species such as salmon for which there are many other sources of supply. Should a noncommercial fish be treated as having zero value? W hat about its recreational value? Straight economic answers would tend to arrive at low values for scarce genetic stocks (from a use value perspective). Some involved in the debate over fish protection might argue, the scarcer the stock, the more likely the value borders on infinite. In their view, because it is impossible to replace the genetic material in fish that have evolved over eons and are represented in fish spawning in a single stream, the value must be large. Somewhat countering this point of view is the observation that many salmon species have become extinct in the last century in the basin, and yet most would regard the impact on society to be negligible (except in the abstract).
The incredible efforts the $N$ ational $M$ arine Fishery Service is making to maintain the genetic integrity of the Snake River sockeye salmon found only in Redfish Lake, Idaho, is an illustration of how costly it is to attempt to save a salmon species from extinction. The broodstock program alone is estimated to cost from $\$ 3$ to $\$ 5$ million per year over at least a 7 -year period (H uppert and Fluharty 1995). From another perspective, the transfer of salmon from the Pacific N orthwest to the Great Lakes in the M idwest resulted in establishment of a multimillion dollar recreational fishery. The adaptability of the transplanted salmon stocks, in this case, was remarkable. M any other transplants have not been so successful. Thus, the issue of valuation of genetic resources is only starting to gain attention and is far from being resolved.

Illegal fishing-IIlegal fishing has posed problems in the basin. Salmon and sturgeon have been the main species poached. Despite a strong ethic of sporting behavior that prevails in the tribal, commercial, and recreational fishing communities, some fishers may occasionally ignore limits and seasons. Publicized planting of some lakes predictably leads to illegal sport fishing activity such as reported when nine anglers were caught with 140 German brown trout (Yuasa 1994). Sometimes, lack of knowledge of fishing regulations and inability to identify species of fish or to navigate may result in inadvertent illegal harvest of fish. High unemployment in rural communities may provide some incentive to fish illegally for subsistence. It can, however, be quite lucrative as two recreational fishers learned by selling $\$ 20,000$ of illegal salmon to restaurants. W hen apprehended and tried, one was sentenced to 30 days in jail, and the other paid a fine of $\$ 1,000$ and received a 1 -year suspended sentence (D ietrich 1995). Still, recre ational poaching does not seem to be a major fish conservation issue in the basin.
Commercial poaching can be significant and may be so severe that it impacts the success of management programs. Probably the most egregious case in recent years is the poaching of sturgeon in the mid-C olumbia for sale of caviar. C atch of an estimated 350 large female sturgeon between 1985 and 1990 was estimated to have been required to procure the estimated 3,200 pounds of caviar worth $\$ 240,000$ that one poacher is thought to have accomplished. This amount dwarfs the annual legal harvest of sturgeon roe in Washington, which averages 650 pounds (Lewis 1993). It is not inconceivable that this level of activity has slowed recovery of mid-C olumbia sturgeon stocks. With respect to salmon, the commercial operations tend to be composed of individuals catching and selling fish out of season. Typically, the sale is to a restaurant or retailer who may or may not know the origins of the fish. Sturgeon poaching is more limited than salmon in the number of individuals involved, but the quantities of caviar (sturgeon roe) have made for a lucrative trade.

No systematic estimates of poaching activities on salmon exists; an indication of the potential scale of activity, however, is shown by a poaching operation investigated several years ago where it was found that more than 50 tons of illegal Columbia River salmon were offered on the market.

Fisheries enforcement is carried out by state police, Federal agents, and CRIT FC and tribal enforcement officers. A special antipoaching Columbia River Task Force has been formed among state and Federal agencies and the tribes with funding from a 3-year grant of $\$ 10$ million from Bonneville Power Administration (N orton 1992). Funding for the enforcement activities totals about \$3.5 million annually (H uppert and Fluharty 1995). In recent years, C olumbia River fishery violations for which arrests resulted were about 1,750 cases with 97 percent involving fishing by non-Indians and only 3 percent being tribal fishing. In June 1994, a special-emphasis patrol in the basin (zone 6) found 17 non-Indians fishing out of compliance. These fisheries violations carry penalties as severe as $\$ 2,500$ in fines and a year in jail for serious cases (Craig 1994). Also, the level of expenditure contributes substantially to the employment of several enforcement personnel with attendant economic spinoff effects.

Nonconsumptive fisheries recreation-The saga of the salmon appeals to many who fish and even those who do not. Viewing salmon spawning in rivers and streams is popular but not nearly as well attended as viewing stations at dams and fish ladders. These facilities on major C olumbia River dams account for millions of visits per year. This number is vastly more than the number of licenses issued for fishing. Valuation of these visits is methodologically difficult because they are frequently done as part of other tourist activities; some data, however, are available. Table 14 shows estimates for the amount of participation in nonconsumptive recreation related to fishing. This includes watching people fish, visiting hatcheries, and other activities associated with fish in addition to fish viewing at dams. There are some
interesting patterns to note. In the basin, there are about 210,000 visits related to fish with total spending of nearly $\$ 80$ million (in 1993 dollars) annually. In M ontana, Idaho, and O regon, nonresidents make up a large portion of the noncon-sumptive-fisheries oriented recreation in contrast to Washington where the residents outnumber the visitors in participation. N onconsumptive fisheries recreation in the basin attracts a relatively small (8 to 14 percent) portion of all such recreation, and yet it can still represent a significant amount of economic activity.
Fish festivals and competitions- Fish festivals
are currently celebrated throughout eastern O regon and W ashington. Leavenworth and Wenatchee, for example, sponsor salmon-day festivals as do other communities. No comprehensive listing of these festivals is available.

Compensation-As a result of treaty obligations, tribes are due compensation for "subordination" of fishing rights or loss of fishing access. This could be considered a partial measure of value of the fishery. It is key to point out that this is not compensation for the fishing right- that is unchanged. H owever, the right of access and fishing in a usual and accustomed place is lost. W hen most of the basin dams were constructed, compensation occurred only for property inundated by the dams. No systematic analysis of this issue is available.
When The D alles D am was built and flooded, the most important N ative American fishing site in North America- Celilo Falls, a payment for "subordination" of usual and accustomed fishing sites to hydropower and other interests was negotiated with four mid-C olumbia tribes (Yakama, Nez Perce, Umatilla, and Warm Springs). It amounted to the estimated "capitalization at 3 percent of the total value of the fish caught by the Indians in an average year and sold commercially or to tourists or used for subsistence" - a total of about \$26.9

Table 14—Primary nonconsumptive (NC) fisheries-oriented recreation in 1991 in the basin

| Parameter | Idaho | Montana | Oregon | Washington | Total number |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total participants: | 382,000 | 558,000 | 882,000 | 1,058,000 | 2,880,000 |
| Residents | 194,000 | 173,000 | 479,000 | 800,000 | 1,646,000 |
| Residents (\%) | 51 | 31 | 54 | 76 | 57 |
| Nonresidents | 188,000 | 384,000 | 402,000 | 258,000 | 1,232,000 |
| Nonresidents (\%) | 49 | 69 | 46 | 24 | 43 |
| Basin participants: | 382,000 | 221,526 | 328,104 | 569,204 | 1,500,834 |
| Percentage of total | 100 | 39.7 | 37.2 | 53.8 | 52.1 |
| Fish related | 49,660 | 28,798 | 26,248 | 102,457 | 207,163 |
| Participation² percentage | 13 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 14 |
| Total expenditure (\$1,000): | 68,017 | 102,205 | 362,111 | 511,218 | 1,043,551 |
| Trip related | 39,563 | 34,174 | 119,014 | 298,941 | 491,692 |
| Equipment | 25,171 | 63,986 | 227,909 | 178,044 | 495,110 |
| Other | 2,283 | 4,045 | 8,449 | 34,232 | 49,009 |
| Basin (\%) | 100 | 39.7 | 37.2 | 53.8 | 49.7 |
| Expenditure of basin $\mathrm{NC}^{\text {b }}$ : |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total (\$1,000) | 68,017 | 40,575 | 134,705 | 275,035 | 518,332 |
| Fish related (\%) | 13 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 14.4 |
| Basin fish related $\mathrm{NC}^{\text {b }}$ : |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expenditures (\$1,000) | 8,842 | 5,275 | 10,776 | 49,506 | 74,399 |
| Percentage of fish related | 12 | 7 | 14 | 67 | 100 |
| 1993 dollars | 9,328 | 5,565 | 11,369 | 52,229 | 78,491 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Fish related nonconsumptive recreation is calculated assuming the rate of primary residential (USDI FWS 1989a, 1989b, 1989c, 1989d, table 28) activities in 1985 for each state is representative of primary nonresidential activities. Total attributable to basin in state is assumed to be the same proportion as fisheries in the basin in the state.
${ }^{b}$ Noncomsumptive expenditure data derived by applying fish related percentage of primary residential activity based on 1985 data (USDI FWS 1989a, 1989b,1989c,1989d, table 28) to total expenditure data.
Source: USDI FWS 1993, tables 71 and 73.
million (W hitefoot v. United States, O regon State University 1978). This did not compensate for the right to fish, and fishing by the mid-C olumbia River tribes continues. It can be anticipated that when The D alles D am is relicensed, there will be an opportunity to obtain compensation for continuing impacts of the dams on fisheries where these cannot be mitigated.
The Colville C onfederated Tribes, received $\$ 60,000$ for the inundation of several thousand acres of lands by construction and filling of Grand C oulee D am in the late 1930s. In 1994, settlement of claims over loss of fishing access, riverbed, and freeflowing river was obtained. The C olville tribes received alump sum payment of $\$ 53$ million and will continue to receive at least $\$ 15.25$ million per year in perpetuity. Tribal C hairman Eddie Palmanteer clearly states the tribal view with respect to compensation: "No amount of money can truly compensate the tribes and its members, especially our elders, for the way of life that G rand C oulee D am took away, and to that extent the settlement is inadequate" (Seattle Times 1994).
A similar settlement was reached tentatively between the Spokane Indian Tribe and Washington Water Power in their long-standing dispute over the ownership of the bed and banks of the Spokane River 36-megawatt Little Falls hydroelectric project. It offers a one-time payment of $\$ 3.2$ million for fish and wildlife enhancement, an annual payment of $\$ 375,000$ (escalating according to a fixed formula), and $\$ 1$ million in exchange for an irrevocable license and easement (Puget Sound Business N ews 1994).
For basin tribes, the significance of salmon and steelhead as commercial resources transcends the economic valuation. Conventional cost accounting and discount rates simply do not represent the cultural and religious values tribes in the basin have for salmon. Even conventional economic analysis, however, shows the great dependence tribes have on salmon resources in the basin with respect to income and employment ( M eyer Resources, Inc. 1983).

M ore than compensation is due tribes for loss of fish values. Dams licensed more than 50 years ago under the laws of the day are now due for relicensing under the aegis of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. The issuance of a new license entails a full environmental review under contemporary laws. Continuing impacts of the dams and their operations are required to receive mitigation. M any dams in the basin are scheduled for relicensing. This may result in changes in operations to protect fish and may mean improvements in recreational facilities and other amenities that increase visitation and thereby contribute to increased value of fish and wildlife resources associated with the projects (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 1990, 1991).

Another interesting form of compensation, al beit not tied to treaty rights to fish, is harvest of northern squawfish. Studies link squawfish with a high predation rate on salmon smolts. The Bonneville Power Administration, therefore, has instituted the Squawfish Predation Control Program to reduce the abundance of this species. In 1991, CRIT FC tribal crews of technicians were paid to fish for northern squawfish in the tail race areas just below major dams as part of this program. This seasonal work is subcontracted to tribal members and produces about \$300,000 in incomefor the crews (Anon. 1991). The program pays a bounty for all squawfish caught. Recreational sport fishers also can receive a per-fish payment for northern squawfish.

Introduced species- The record of fish introductions in the basin is somewhat spotty as most such species arrived "informally" through the individual initiative of persons wanting to recreate fishing opportunities they knew in other areas. M ost were intended to provide benefits from commercial or subsistence and recreational use, but many resulted in unintended consequences in the form of predation, competition, etc. The "pan" fish largely missing in $O$ regon and Washington were introduced by people missing that style of fishing from back home. The native species fitting in this
category comprise squawfish, bony chub, and sucker. German carp were possibly the earliest known species introduced via fish culture in 1880 to provide a popular European delicacy to 0 regon markets. The Columbia River flooded the carp pond and released fingerlings throughout the river system. Shad were introduced to the basin in 1886.

Introduced species have had to fight for a place in the hearts of many $N$ orthwest anglers who are cold water devotees. Fishing can be a competitive sport, and many of the characteristics of warm water fish are conducive to fishing tournaments. Even when not part of a formal fishing contest, record-size fish and large lake and stream fish receive special notice in fishing magazines and newspapers and sometimes in regional media. Fishing derbies have become popular for warm water species at the same time derbies have been halted on anadromous fish (Bailey 1994). There has been slow and consistent growth in the fisheries of warm water species.
With declines in populations of anadromous stocks and limits on the production of resident native species, much interest has developed in fishing for warm water species, most of which are introduced to the basin. Despite the popularity of the warm water fishing opportunities, state and Federal management seem to give these fisheries relatively little management attention and resources. Advocates of more intensive development and management of warm water species are attempting to demonstrate how investments in warm water fisheries can yield large benefits for relatively low costs in comparison to the traditional cold water oriented investments (see footnote 12). With increased fishing pressure and insufficient management attention, declining fishing quality in some areas may indicate conservation problems relative to some stocks.

## Future Fish Values in the Basin

Future fish values in the basin depend on demographic trends, social preferences, outcomes of various public policy debates, and biogeophysical events and trends. Generalizations are hazardous to make with respect to the future and especially so with respect to highly variable fisheries. In this section, positive and negative tendencies in fish habitat and its management can be outlined to provide "side boards" on future expectations about fish values.

D emographically, the eastern slope of the C ascade R ange has served as the border to the so-called "Empty Q uarter," the sparsely populated West (Rudzitis 1995). Populations in this area grew rapidly between 1890 and 1920 but then stabilized and, in some cases, declined because of agricultural rationalization and shift in opportunity (Robbins and Wolf 1994). Since the 1960s, the counties with high-amenity values as measured by adjacency to protected lands- usually Federal grew rapidly in population. In the 1960s, the growth rate in these counties was three times that of other nonmetropolitan counties. In the 1970s, their growth rate was about twice that of other counties. "D uring the 1980s, their population increased 24 percent- six times faster than the national average of 4 percent . . . " (Rudzitis 1995). C ounties without protected lands (and associated environmental amenities) had much lower population growth rates or declines in some cases. This is probably a reflection of the continuation of trends in agriculture toward larger farms and more mechanized as opposed to manual labor (M orrill and D owning 1986, Power 1995). Participation rates in fishing activity may fall as a percentage of the population, and yet the overall trend is toward steadily increasing use in an absolute sense (W olf 1995).

These demographic trends seem slated to continue as electronic communication eases the demand to stay connected and yet be able to enjoy the benefits of rural life and the general coastward trends
in U.S. population. The Pacific N orthwest region had a population of about 8 million people in 1980. By 1995 it reached nearly 10 million, and by 2015 , it is estimated to exceed 12 million (U SD E and others 1994b). This means new types of people with different lifestyles moving to rural communities and the economic base being transformed from a strictly extractive or agricultural economy to a more diverse set of footloose industries, service industries, and retirement communities (Power 1995). Such trends place more people in a residential position to participate in recreation activities like fishing in the basin. There also may be a marginal impact on riparian areas as people build their residences close to the features that make living in amenity areas desirable. In Washington State alone, it is estimated that 30,000 acres of fish and wild life habitat are lost each year (Turner 1995).
The trends in the various fish stocks (salmonids, cold water, warm water, and rare) and levels of fishing for them are hard to predict (M inkley 1991). In the near term, salmon fisheries in the basin are likely to be depressed and chaotic. Given present trends, the current low level of wild stocks and heavy reliance on hatchery stocks for production means that yields are likely to be at the low end of their range and possibly worsen in the near term. Virtually all commercial fishing for salmonids in the basin is halted or severely restricted relative to even the recent past. Recreational fisheries are similarly constrained, and serious questions are being raised by tribes about the commitment of fishery and hydrosystem managers to maintain the fisheries protected under treaties (Strong 1994). It is unlikely that this situation will change in the short run because relatively healthy wild or hatchery runs that could support a fishery are frequently mixed with runs listed as endangered. Unless some way can be discovered to control fishing pressure on the weak stocks, the "weak stock" management approach being used by state, Federal, and tribal managers will require continuation of the protection of basin stocks.

D espite the scenario for salmonids outlined above, there is a slate of possible habitat management actions for endangered salmon, probable listing of fish stocks under the ESA (1973), and proposed actions to cause recovery of endangered salmon stocks that seek to restore salmon to greater abundance (table 15). ${ }^{14}$ Even with the most optimistic conditions for fish survival, recovery of these stocks will be slow- four to five life cycles (12 to 20 years) - and recovery in ESA terms is not defined as recovery to levels of former abundance or to commercial abundance. Recovery is to "restore these distinct populations (and their genetic and demographic subunits) to viable, naturally reproducing self-sustaining numbers" (Snake River Recovery Team 1994). W ith recovery of the weakest stocks, it may be feasible to allow greater usage of stronger stocks, especially those from hatcheries.
Current costs (out of pocket expenses, loss of revenues of foregone production, and higher cost of offsetting energy purchases) for salmon restoration by Bonneville Power Administration amount to about $\$ 350$ million annually in 1994. This amount is more than double the expenditures for salmon restoration in 1991 and represents an increasing share of BPA's total revenues. Implementation of the N ational M arine Fisheries Service (N M FS) Recovery Plan has been variously estimated to cost $\$ 160$ million per year in addition to the existing BPA costs.

The program of restoring anadromous fish in the Columbia River system is the largest and most expensive known to be underway at this time. It exceeds, for example, the total annual budget of the N M FS, which manages all the U.S. marine fisheries and has responsibility for certain species like salmon under the ESA. O bviously, this scale of expenditure attracts attention. Some deem it

[^9]Table 15-Examples of existing or contemplated programs affecting fish values in the basin, 1995

| Program | Lead agency and agencies | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Salmon 2000 | Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife | WDF 1992 |
| Oregon Wild Fish Policy | Oregon Department of Fish and Game | State Legislature Passed Law 1991 |
| Columbia River System Operation Review | Bonneville Power Administration, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Bureau of Reclamation | USDE and others 1994a |
| Forest Ecosystem Management Assessment Team (FEMAT) | Forest Service, National Marine Fisheries Service, Bureau of Land Management, Fish and Wildlife Service, National Park Service, Environmental Protection Agency | USDA and others 1993, USDA and USDI 1994b |
| Salmon Recovery Program for the Columbia River Basin | Columbia River Inter-Tribal Fish Commission | CRITFC 1992a |
| PACFISH | Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management | USDA and USDI 1994c |
| Eastside Ecosystem Management Strategy | Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management | USDA and USDI 1994a |
| Snake River Salmon Recovery Plan | National Marine Fisheries Service | Snake River Salmon Recovery Team 1994, NMFS 1995 |
| Columbia River Basin Fish and Wildlife Program | Northwest Power Planning Council | NPPC 1993, 1994 |
| Integrated System Plan: Columbia Basin System Planning Salmon and Steelhead | Columbia Basin Fish and Wildlife Authority | CBWFA 1991 |

too large, others as too little, and still others as misdirected. Economic analysts have sought to help frame the issues for anadromous fisheries and other fisheries in the basin in terms of value of increased fish abundance ( O Ison and others 1991), cost of proposed recovery measures for endangered species (H uppert and Fluharty 1995), cost-benefit analysis (Scott and others 1987), costeffectiveness (O Ison 1992), and natural capital (Alkire 1993). The SOR posits its economic analysis of the fish and wildlife program in terms of anadromous commercial and recreational fisher-
ies and its resident fish in terms of net economic development analysis, which might betermed the current best practice for cost-benefit analysis (U SD E BPA and others 1994d).
Each approach offers insight in terms of economic analysis for policymaking processes. There is general theoretical agreement among economists on the elements of a proper approach to analysis of fisheries values; that is, it should be comprehensive geographically and across sectors of the economy, use common metrics, and use net economic benefits and costs to the N ation (or region) as its analytical perspective. Such a study is not available today,
although the SO R studies come closest. If such a study could be afforded and performed in a timely manner for decisionmaking, it is also apparent that the information such a study provides can be only one component of the myriad legal, social, biological, and political factors considered in setting policy. Until such determination is made, the future of restoration is unclear.
If measures to restore salmonid stocks are successful, it is not clear what remains as the carrying capacity of the basin for wild salmon stocks. Under current conditions, about 75 percent of the fish returning to spawn are from hatchery stocks and 25 percent are from wild stocks. There is no doubt that in some areas, high-quality habitat for wild stocks is not being used. In other areas, even full usage of remaining habitat may not be sufficient to develop large runs on which to base commercial, tribal, or recreational fisheries.
In M arch of 1995, the N M FS announced measures to cause recovery of Snake River endangered salmon and to protect salmon habitat. Still other efforts by Federal, state, and tribal land and resource managers under such programs as the N orthwest Forest Plan are expected to have widespread beneficial effects on many salmon species in the river system. Efforts underway to improve habitat may assist, but the prognosis is that landscapelevel changes will take place over the long term only if management and natural successional processes are in the right direction.
C onsiderable habitat is inaccessible to salmonids due to dam construction on the main-stem Columbia and Snake Rivers. Serious proposals have been made to restore salmon to the upper Snake River habitats (Armour 1990) but not for bypassing Grand Coulee Dam. Similar proposals have been made to remove the C ondit D am on the Big W hite Salmon River and the Enloe D am on the Similkameen River (H einith and Berg 1992). Relicensing of dams by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission is another point where significant fish mitigation can be obtained.
Projects built and operated to earlier standards must now comply with more recent environmental
regulations (D oppelt and others 1993, Echeverria and others 1989, Palmer 1986). The extent to which these efforts may affect fish values in the future is highly speculative. Still, the recreational value of additions to salmon stocks is large, and the significance for tribes now lacking access to former salmon abundance in the upper Snake River is inestimable.
Recreational salmon fisheries are a popular form of leisure in the Pacific Northwest and will remain 50. Tight quotas for protecting Columbia River stocks place recreational, commercial, and tribal fisheries in increased conflict over a much diminished resource. The present division of catch among these parties is the result of difficult negotiations. Currently, demands are increasingly strong to eliminate or mostly curtail commercial fishing for salmon. Given the smaller number of fish, the question arises whether the fish are worth more in net benefit terms if taken in recreational fisheries than in commercial fisheries (C ourtier 1995). In the basin, the remaining recreational fisheries argue strenuously for a larger share to be taken out of the lower river commercial fisheries.

M ost attention given by Federal, state, and tribal fish management entities is devoted to salmonid species. To be sure, significant resources of these agencies are allocated to other rare or endangered species and to management of other cold water and warm water fisheries. If there are continuing losses of salmonids, the relative importance of other species is likely to increase; for example, bull trout. Recreational and commercial fishing patterns may shift to take advantage of remaining species of fish. C old water fishing opportunities are notable in the basin, particularly in headwater streams supporting native trout but also in lakes and streams where native and introduced cold water species and hatchery stocks constitute the bulk of the fish. Warm water species are likely to play an increasing role in providing recreational opportunities. C omparatively little is known about the potential for warm water fisheries as management has allocated only limited resources
to monitoring and studying these fisheries. M anagement of the rare species of trouts and other native fish in south-central O regon (and other areas where they are present) is likely to produce little in the way of increased fishing opportunity; yet it may ensure the survival of the species.
Restoration of habitats for fish in the basin is seldom a short-term uncomplicated, action with instant results. Recent studies have shown that landscape-level disturbance in the basin has occurred over morethan a century (Lehmkuhl and others 1994, M cl ntosh and others 1994, Robbins and Wolf 1994, W issmar and others 1994). Restoration of habitat by natural processes can be expected to require similar time and space scales. H ypothetical duration of impacts from disturbances range from less than a decade for the case of a drought to as much as 500 years in the case of a major debris flow although there can be considerable variability in resilience in stream systems (Bisson and others 1992). Human intervention in fish habitat restoration may accelerate certain changes; however, there is a lack of information on rates and effectiveness of possible measures. Besides the natural process of recovery of ecosystems, there is the derivative or interacting aspect of long-term change in use patterns and how they affect economic and cultural systems. Relatively little research is available on the relations between economic and ecosystem change, but indications are that societal systems can be slow to adapt to environmental change as well (Glantz 1988, Gunn 1993, H ughes 1994, M arsh 1974, Ponting 1991).
Probably the most important component of habitat is maintenance of an adequate quantity and quality of water. M ost of the manipulation of the basin hydrology has hitherto come from impoundments and low-cost hydroelectric power generation. Although pumping of ground water has been a problem in some large areas, increasingly, pumping of ground water poses a threat to riparian ecosystems and their fish in places like the Snake River valley and other aquifers of Idaho used for irrigation. Ground-water pumping lowers the water table, which can affect stream flows
(Barker 1993, Palmer 1991, Stuebner 1995). In the water-parched basin, many rivers are oversubscribed for water withdrawals, leaving little for fish at the requisite times. Resolution of water rights issues on a state-by-state basis is on the agendas, and it remains to be seen if the allocations will be resolved in a way that benefits fish and wildlife. W ithout such consideration, fish are likely to have an increasingly difficult time, and commercial and recreational usage al so will suffer; drought is a fact of life in the basin. W hen coupled with the increased demand for ground-water pumping to irrigate crops during droughts and the decreased supply of surface waters, the result is added pressure on fish (Broches and others 1984).

C hanges in fish fauna of the region as a result of introduced fish species continues as seen in the surreptitious and illegal release of lake trout in Yellowstone Lake just outside the basin (M argolis 1994). If such introductions continue, there is no way to predict the fish species in the mix of the recreational or commercial targets. Such changes may make little difference in terms of aggregate recreational activity levels in terms of cold water versus warm water fishing; however, it may make a large difference in specialized fisheries such as exist in high-quality trout streams in Idaho and M ontana. Another difficulty in predicting the nature of fisheries in the basin is seen in the ability of fish managers to choose alternative fishing objectives in response to fishing problems, pressures, and preferences. Already, trout hatcheries play a significant role in augmenting the supply of catchable fish in most aquatic environments in the basin--directly and indirectly. This serves to promote demand for such fisheries. Alternative management measures that reflect changing values of society or fish managers about the viability of continued stocking programs versus wild stock production or the mix of the two are possible but unpredictable.

Further complexity to the introduced species issues comes with the potential for introducing fish diseases like the myxosporean, M yxosoma cerebralis that causes whirling disease in salmonids.

This disease has caused the rapid decline in the rainbow trout in the $M$ adison River just across the C ontinental Divide from the basin. According to the M ontana D epartment of Fish, W ildlife and Parks, the most likely origin of the disease is illegal planting of infected trout from other waters. If infected fish were introduced into the river systems in the upper basin, there could be a massive drop in salmonid populations (H olt 1995). Loss of salmonids in the basin is al ready great cause for concern. High loss of salmonids and replacement by other species of native and nonnative trouts or other fish would be a major shift in recreational fishing, and the impacts would be long term. European experience indicates that once the whirling disease parasite is in the watershed, only sterilization removes it.

Loss of genetic stocks through attrition or extirpation as well as gain of genetic stocks through introductions or bioengineering are likely scenarios for future fisheries for commercial and recreational fisheries.
Impacts of global climate change on watershed management may be discerned over the next 50 years, but little research has been done in the basin to link postulated change to fish and fish habitat (Lawson 1993, Risser 1992). The long-term cumulative effects of present management are not well known, and they, perhaps more than climate change, are likely to be the dominant factor influencing the watershed. Similarly, choices about species conservation and management of watersheds for fish habit also tend to dominate over potential global climate change influences. G lobal climate change may have subtle but pervasive influence over hydrology vegetation and habitats (Swanson and others 1992). Franklin and others (1992) conclude "that altered disturbance regimes will interact with global warming to produce major change in the forestscapes of the Pacific N orthwest long before climate change alone would produce significant change in established forests . . . . Some probable overall effects of these changes include a net shift in area from forest to nonforest
vegetation, net loss of biotic diversity as some species fail to track suitable habitats, and minor additions to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$. . ." Such changes in northern rivers like those of the basin can have impacts on the structure of the aquatic ecosystem and lead to profound changes in the abundance of salmon (Rubenstein 1992).
Simenstad and others (1992) suggest that, "Climatic variability may have had a larger effect on river temperature than the anthropogenic influences of impoundment, deforestation, irrigation (presumably raising river temperatures) and groundwater recharge (potentially decreasing river temperatures)." This observation could support the view that climate change may have similar effects on salmon in the river as experienced over the last 60 years with respect to temperature. It also could urge caution in efforts to predict the nature of changes in water temperature in the basin rivers because of the complex interplay among the components of river hydrology and temperature. Neitzel and others (1991) examine the slightly warmer, drier interval during the middle H olocene in the Pacific $N$ orthwest to assess possible impacts on salmonid populations in the basin. They conclude that the salmon and steelhead resource could both benefit from and be harmed by global climate change, depending on the characteristics and location within the basin. Impacts are variable in their estimation according to species and location. Thus, summer steelhead stocks may have no impact or a moderate improvement in the Snake River drainages, whereas upper Snake River sockeye would experience severe adverse impact (assuming, of course, the Redfish Lake stock survives the 50 - to 100 -year interval until such change may occur). Salmon from the basin also may benefit or be harmed by climate change impacts during the oceanic phase of their life cycles (Francis and Sibley 1991).

## Conclusion

Systematic study of the fish values in the basin demonstrates that they are enormously complex and relatively unexplored. This effort to characterize fish values in the basin ecosystem and economy confirms that fish constitute an extremely valuable source of commercial and recreational benefits whether they are based on native stocks, hatchery populations of salmon and trout, or introduced species. For $N$ ative Americans of the basin, the present low level of abundance of salmonids has major economic and cultural impacts. The basin ecosystem can be seen as a supplier of ecological services to a large region that extends, in the case of salmonids, to the whole northeast Pacific fisheries. M ore broadly, salmon are rapidly becoming symbols of quality of life as well as part of the cultural heritage of the region (Smith 1994).
Fish values can be projected to increase over the middle to long term because:

1. Recovery measures will have a positive effect.
2. Human population in the region is growing rapidly in urban and rural areas, which will make whatever fish that exist more valuable.
3. $M$ anagement will develop better tools to bal ance between supplementing fisheries in some parts of the ecosystem and developing quality wild stock fisheries in other areas.
Considerable uncertainty exists with respect to the future of fish values. M ajor issues like global climate change may have strong impacts over a fairly long period if there are not hidden surprises in the way fish stocks will respond to any change. On a shorter term basis, favorable (or nonfavorable) estuarine and ocean conditions may occur, and it may be shown that they play a greater role than previously understood in survival of anadromous stocks. Finally, technological and operational innovation in the hydrosystem may solve some of the juvenile and adult mortality. M ost likely, some combination of all these confounding variables may work in the end, in ways not understood, to restore a modicum of the former integrity to the once wilderness river now factory river (Fluharty and Lee 1988).

## Acknowledgments

Research assistance by Kent Lind, Christine Fahy, Richard Grant, D avid M alone, Suzanne Rebert, and Elizabeth Reynolds from the School of $M$ arine Affairs (SM A), University of Washington is gratefully acknowledged. D an H uppert, SM A; Trina Wellman, Battelle N orthwest; Rachael Nugent, Pacific Lutheran University; and William Jaeger, W illiams C ollege, have contributed advice, encouragement, and documentation.

Amy H orne has been the prime contact and supervisor for this project. I appreciate the assistance and insights gained from her and her colleagues Richard H aynes, Chris H ansen-M urray, G ordon Reeves, James Sedell, Amy M olitor, and $N$ atalie Bolon. Lisa Crone was helpful in preparing this publication from the original contract report. Rick Stowell of the N orthern Region, USD A Forest Service, al so sent valuable materials. M any Federal agency staff assisted as well; K ristin Sycamore, National Park Service, and Chuck Korson, Bonneville Power Administration were especially helpful.

Phil M eyer, M eyer Associates, and Eugene H unn, D epartment of Anthropology, University of Washington, provided critical materials and discussions with respect to tribal fish values. Jim Webber, CRITFC, gave me access to legal materials relative to treaty rights and concerns of N ative Americans.
M any persons from state fisheries agencies assisted me or my research assistants in obtaining materials for this project, especially Pamela Erstad and Paul M ongillo, W ashington D epartment of Fish and Wildlife; and Chris Carter and H al Weeks, O regon Department of Fish and Wildlife.

## Literature Cited

Anon. 1991. G one squawfishin' [sic]. Wana Chinook Tymoo. 1(Summer): 3-5.
Adamowicz, W.; Louviere, J.; Williams, M. 1994. Combining revealed and stated preference methods for valuing environmental amenities. Journal of Environmental Economics and $M$ anagement. 26: 271-292.

Agee, James. 1993. Fire ecology of Pacific Northwest forests. Washington, D C: Island Press. 493 p.
Agee, James. 1994. Fire and weather disturbances in terrestrial ecosystems of the eastern C ascades. G en. Tech. Rep. PN W-GTR-320. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific N orthwest Research Station. 52 p.
Alkire, C arolyn. 1993. The living landscape. Vol 1: Wild salmon as natural capital. W ashington, DC: The W ilderness Society. 39 p. [plus appendix].
Ames, Francis H. 1966. Fishing the O regon country. Caldwell, ID : T he C axton Printers, Ltd. 324 p.
Armour, C arl L. 1990. O ptions for reintroducing salmon and steelhead above mid-Snake River dams. Fort Collins, CO : U.S. Fish and W ildlife Service, National Ecology Research Center. [IIregular pagination].
Bailey, D ave. 1994. Anatomy of a Washington bass tournament. Fishing H oles: M ay: 6-8.
Barker, Rocky. 1993. Saving all the parts: reconciling economics and the Endangered Species Act. Washington, D C: Island Press. 268 p.
Beamish, Richard. 1995. Response of anadramous fish to climate change in the N orth Pacific. In: Peterson, D avid L.; Johnson, D arrell R., eds. Human ecology and climate change. Washington, DC: Taylor and Francis: 123-126.
Beath, John L. 1991. Trophy walleye are waiting and willing. Fishing H oles. 17(7): 3-4, 24.
Behnke, Robert J. 1992. N ative trout of western N orth America. M onograph 6. [Bethesda, M D ]: American Fisheries Society. 275 p.
Bennett, D avid H.; H atch, D ouglas R.; Liter, M ark D. 1991. M anaging largemouth bass in the N orthwest: a game of recruitment, protection and patience. In: C ooper, James L.; H amre, R.H ., tech. coords. Warmwater fisheries symposium I; 1991 June 4-8; Scottsdale, AZ. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM -207. Fort Collins, CO : U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky M ountain Forest and Range Experiment Station: 313-322.

Berg, Laura. 1993. A short history of fish mitigation on the C olumbia River. Wana Chinook Tymoo. 3(1-2): 16-19. (Second in a two-part series).
Bisbee, Larry. 1981. The walleye in O regon. O regon W ildlife. M arch: 3-7.
Bisson, Peter A.; Q uinn, Thomas P.; Reeves, G ordon H.; Gregory, Stanley V. 1992. Best management practices, cumulative effects, and long-term trends in fish abundance in Pacific Northwest river systems. In: N aiman, Robert J., ed. Watershed management: balancing sustainability and environmental change. N ew York: Springer-Verlag: 189-232.
Brannon, E.; Klontz, G. 1989. The Idaho aquaculture industry. The N orthwest Environmental Journal. 5(1): 23-35.

Boyd, R.T. 1985. The introduction of infectious diseases among the Indians of the Pacific N orthwest, 1774-1874. Seattle, WA: University of Washington. 599 p. Ph.D . dissertation.

Broches, Charles F.; Spranger, Michael S.; W illiamson, Bill H., eds. 1984. Are we prepared for the next drought?: managing low water year emergencies. Seattle: W ashington Sea G rant. 134 p.
Brookshire, D avid S.; N eill, Helen R. 1992. Benefit transfers: conceptual and empirical issues. W ater Resources Research. 28(3): 651-655.
Burke, William T. 1994. The new international law of fisheries: U N CLO S 1982 and beyond. 0 xford M onographs in International Law. O xford, England: Clarendon Press. 382 p.
Byrd, Robert. 1992. Lake C helan in the 1890s: steamboats, prospectors \& sightseers. 1st rev. ed. W enatchee, WA: Byrd-Song Publishers. 84 p.
C arlough, Leslie A. 1992. N orthwest Power Act. Environmental Law. 22: 1184-1193.
C hance, D avid H. 1973. Influences of the $H$ udson's Bay Company on the native cultures of the C olvile [sic] D istrict. M oscow, Idaho. Part 2.166 p. (N orthwest Anthropological Research N otes 7(1)).
C ohen, Fay G. 1986. Treaties on trial: the continuing controversy over N orthwest Indian fishing rights. Seattle: University of Washington Press. 229 p.
Columbia Basin Fish and Wildlife Authority. 1991. Integrated system plan: salmon and steelhead production plan. Portland, OR: N orthwest Power Planning C ouncil. 527 p.
Columbia River Inter-Tribal Fish C ommission. 1992a. Fishing dismal for tribal members. Wana Chinook Tymoo: 2(3): 3.
C olumbia River Inter-Tribal Fish C ommission. 1992b. Salmon recovery program for the C olumbia River basin. Portland, OR: M arch. 130 p .
Cone, Joseph. 1995. A common fate: endangered salmon and the Pacific N orthwest. N ew York: H enry Holt and Company. 340 p.
C ostanza, R obert; Wainger, Lisa; Folke, C arl; M äler, K arl-G öran. 1993. M odeling complex ecological economic systems. BioScience. 43(8): 545-555.
C ourtier, M ike. 1995. SO S: save our sealife initiative. Pacific Fishing. 16(1): 34-41.
Craig, C arol. 1994. "Twice poached" salmon not on the menu. Wana C hinook Tymoo. 4(2-3): 8.
C raig, J.A.; H acker, R.L. 1940. The history and development of the fisheries of the C olumbia River. Bulletin of the Bureau of Fisheries. 49(32): 129-216.
Cubbage, Frederick W.; $\mathbf{O}$ 'Laughlin, Jay; Bullock, C harles S., III. 1993. Forest resource policy. N ew York: John W iley and Sons, Inc. 562 p.
D avis, Shannon W.; Radke, H ans D. 1991. An angler survey and economic impacts of $O$ regon sports anglers. Portland, OR: O regon Department of Fish and W ildlife. 41 p.
Dietrich, William. 1995. Northwest passage: the great Columbia River. New York: Simon and Schuster. 448 p.
D ingell-Johnson Act [Federal Aid in Fish Restoration Act of 1950], 16 U .S.C. 777-777k (1976 \& Supp. V 1981).

D onaldson, Ivan J.; C ramer, Frederick K. 1971. Fishwheels of the C olumbia. Portland, OR: Binfords and Mort. 124 p.

D oppelt, Bob; Scurlock, M ary; Frissell, Chris; K arr, James. 1993. Entering the watershed: a new approach to save America's river ecosystems. Washington, D C: Island Press. 462 p.
D uffield, John; Allen, Stewart. 1988. Contingent valuation of M ontana trout fishing by river and angler subgroup. Angler preference study final economics report. M ontana D epartment of Fish, W ildlife and Parks. Bozeman, M T: M ontana State University Printing Services. 37 p . [plus appendices].
D uffield, John; Loomis, John; Brooks, Rob. 1987. The net economic value of fishing in M ontana. M ontana D epartment of Fish, Wildlife and Parks. Bozeman, M T: M ontana State U niversity Printing Services. 45 p . [plus appendices]
Echeverria, John D.; Barrow, Pope; Roos-C ollins, Richard. 1989. Rivers at risk: the concerned citizen's guide to hydropower. Washington, DC: I sland Press. 214 p.
Federal Energy Regulatory C ommission. 1990. Relicensing application forecast 1990-1999. Washington, DC. M ay. 16 p.
Federal Energy Regulatory C ommission. 1991. Evaluating relicense proposals at the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. Pap. D PPr-2. Washington, DC. April. 16 p.
Fluharty, D.L.; Lee, K.N. 1988. N either wilderness nor factory: learning from program implementation in natural resources. In: Proceedings, first annual meeting on Puget Sound research; 1988 M arch 1819; Seattle, WA. Seattle, WA: Puget Sound Water Q uality Authority: 256-265.
Forest Ecosystem M anagement Assessment Team [FEM AT ]. 1993. Forest ecosystem management: an ecological, economic, and social assessment. Portland, OR: U.S. D epartment of Agriculture; U.S. D epartment of the Interior [and others]. [Irregular pagination].
Francis, Robert; Sibley, T.H. 1991. Climate change and fisheries: what are the real issues? T he N orthwest Environmental Journal. 7(2): 295-308.

Franklin, Jerry F.; Swanson, Frederick J.; H armon, M ark E. [and others]. 1992. Effects of global climatic change on forests in northwestern N orth America. In: Peters, Robert L.; Lovejoy, T homas E., eds. Global warming and biological diversity. N ew H aven, CT: Yale University Press: 244-257.
Freeman, A. M yrick, III. 1993. The measurement of environmental and resource values: theory and methods. Baltimore, M D : The Johns H opkins University Press. 516 p.
Freeman, $\mathbf{O}$ tis W.; M artin, H oward H. 1954. The Pacific N orthwest: an overall appreciation. 2d ed. N ew York: John W iley and Sons, Inc. 540 p.
Glantz, M ichael, ed. 1988. Societal responses to global climate change: forecasting by analogy. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. 220 p.

Glude, John B. 1989. Aquaculture for the Pacific N orthwest, a historical perspective. T he N orthwest Environmental Journal. 5(1): 7-21.
Gunn, Joel D. 1994. Global climate and regional biocultural diversity. In: Crumley, Carole L., ed. Historical ecology: cultural knowledge and changing landscapes. Santa Fe, N M : School of American Research Press: 67-97.

H anna, Susan S. 1983. The economics of uncertainty: a survey of the literature on uncertainty with particular reference to the fishery. N OAA Tech. M em. M N FS F/N W C-47. Seattle: U.S. D epartment of C ommerce, N ational O ceanic and Atmospheric Administration, N ational M arine Fisheries Service. 193 p.
H artzell, Brian. 1991. C old water gold: Banks Lake walleye. Fishing H oles. April: 13-16.
Harvey, Alan E.; Geist, J. Michael; McD onald, Gerald I. [and others]. 1994. Biotic and abiotic processes in eastside ecosystems: the effects of management on soil properties, processes, and productivity. Gen. Tech. Rep. PN W-G TR-323. Portland, O R: U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 71 p. (Everett, Richard L., assessment team leader; Eastside forest ecosystem health assessment; H essburg, Paul F., science team leader and tech. ed., Volume III: assessment).
H asler, A.D. 1954. O dour perception and orientation in fishes. Journal of the Fishery Research Board of Canada. 11: 107-129.

Hass, G ordon R.; M cPhail, J.D. 1991. Systematics and distributions of D olly Varden (Salvelinus malma) and bull trout (Salvelinus confluentus) in North America. Canadian Journal of Fishery and Aquatic Sciences. 48: 2191-2211.

H atley, Thomas A. 1976. Efficiency in Oregon's commercial salmon fisheries: a historical perspective. Corvallis, OR: O regon State University. 86 p. M.A. thesis.
H einith, Bob; Berg, Laura. 1992. D am removal is best option. Wana C hinook Tymoo. 2 (1): 8-12.
H ewes, G ordon W. 1947. Aboriginal use of fishery resources in northwestern N orth America. Berkeley, CA: University of California: 268 p. Ph.D. dissertation.
Hildreth, Richard; T hompson, Jeanne. 1994. Legal aspects of Columbia-Snake River salmon recovery. O cean and C oastal Law M emo 41. Eugene, OR: O cean and C oastal Law Center, University of $O$ regon. 23 p .
Hislop, D eane. 1994. America's shad. Fishing H oles. April: 1-8, 19.
H olt, John. 1995. Trout dance of death. Wild Forest Review. 2(2): 5.
H oughton, Samuel G. 1994. A trace of desert waters: the G reat Basin story. Reno, N V: University of N evada Press. 282 p.
Hughes, J. D onald. 1994. Pan's travail: environmental problems of the ancient $G$ reeks and Romans. Baltimore, M D: The Johns H opkins U niversity Press. 277 p.
H unn, Eugene S. 1980. Sahaptin fish classification. N orthwest Anthropological Research $N$ otes. 14(1): 1-19.

H unn, Eugene S. 1990. $N$ ch'i-W ána "the big river": mid-C olumbia Indians and their land. Seattle: University of Washington Press. 378 p.

H uppert, D.D.; Fight, R.D. 1991. Economic considerations in managing salmonid habitats. In: American Fisheries Society, ed. Influences of forest and rangeland management on salmonid fishes and their habitats. Spec. Publ. 19. Washington, D C: [American Fisheries Society]: 559-685.

H uppert, D.D.; Fluharty, D.L. 1995. Economics of Snake River salmon recovery: a report to the $N$ ational M arine Fisheries Service. Seattle: School of M arine Affairs, University of Washington. 120 p .

Inland Empire Public Lands C ouncil. 1993. Transitions (six part series on C olumbia basin).
Jensen, Thomas C. 1986. The United States-C anada Pacific Salmon Interception Treaty: an historical and legal overview. Environmental Law. 16(3): 363-422.
Johansen, D orothy O.; G ates, C harles M. 1957. Empire of the Columbia: a history of the Pacific N orthwest. N ew York: H arper and Brothers. 685 p.
Kaczynski, V.W.; Palmisano, J.F.; Levin, J.E. 1992. A review of management and environmental factors responsible for the decline and lack of recovery of O regon's wild anadromous salmonids. Salem, OR: O regon Forestry Industries C ouncil. 292 p.
Karr, James R. 1993. U sing biological criteria to ensure a sustainable society. In: W atershed resources: balancing environmental, social, political and economic factors in large basins: In: Proceedings of a conference; 1992. O ctober 14-16; Portland, O R. C orvallis, O R: Forest Engineering D epartment, O regon State University: 61-70.
Lawson, Peter A. 1993. Cycles in ocean productivity, trends in habitat quality, and the restoration of salmon runs in O regon. Fisheries. 18(8): 6-10.
Lee, Kai. 1993. The compass and the gyroscope: integrating science and politics for the environment. Washington, D C : Island Press. 243 p.
Lehmkuhl, John F.; Hessburg, Paul F.; Everett, Richard L. [and others]. 1994. H istorical and current forest landscapes of eastern O regon and W ashington. Part 1: vegetation pattern and insect and disease hazards. Gen. Tech. Rep. PN W-GTR-328. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific N orthwest Research Station. 88 p. (Everett, Richard L., team leader; Eastside forest ecosystem health assessment; H essburg, Paul F., science team leader and tech. ed., Volume III: assessment).

Lewis, Peter. 1993. FBI alleges caviar scheme. The SeattleTimes/Post Intelligencer. April 4. Sect. B: 5. (col. 1-6).

Li, H.W.; Schreck, C.B.; B ond C.E.; Rexstad, E. 1987. Factors influencing changes in fish assemblages of Pacific N orthwest streams. In: M atthes, W.J.; H eins, D.C., eds. C ommunity and evolutionary ecology of N orth American stream fishes. Norman, O K: University of O klahoma Press: 193-202.
Loomis, John B. 1992. The evolution of a more rigorous approach to benefit transfer: benefit function transfer. Water Resources Research. 28(3): 701-705.
Lothrop, Robert C. 1986. The misplaced role of cost-benefit analysis in Columbia basin fishery mitigation. Environmental Law. 16(3): 517-554.

M adson, Pamela K.; Koss, William. 1988. Washington salmon: understanding allocation. O lympia, WA: O ffice of Program Research, H ouse of Representatives. 28 p .
M agnuson Act [Fishery C onservation and M anagement Act of 1976], 16 U.S.C. 1801-1882 (1976 \& Supp. V 1981).
M argolis, Jon. 1994. The fish population that got away from Yellowstone Lake: non-native trout threatens local species. The SeattleTimes, 0 ctober 20: Sec A: 10 (col. 1-6).
M arsh, George P. 1974. M an and nature: or, physical geography as modified by human action. 3d. ed. Lowenthal, D avid, ed. C ambridge, M A:The Belknap Press of H arvard University Press. 472 p.

M CC onnell, K.E. 1994. M odel building and judgment: implications for benefit transfers with travel cost models. Water Resources Research. 28(3): 695-700.

M cIntosh, Bruce A.; Sedell, James R.; Smith, Jeanette E.; W issmar, Robert C. [and others]. 1994. M anagement history of eastside ecosystems: changes in fish habitat over 50 years, 1935-1992. Gen. Tech. Rep. PN W-GT R-321. Portland. O R: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific N orthwest Research Station. 55 p. (Everett, Richard L., assessment team leader; E astside forest ecosystem health assessment; H essburg, Paul F., science team leader and tech. ed., Volume III: assessment).
M eyer Resources, Inc. 1983. The importance of salmon and steelhead of the C olumbia River to the C onfederated Tribes of the Colville, N ez Perce, Umatilla, Warm Springs, and Yakima [sic] Indian Reservations-with particular reference to dams of the mid-Columbia area. D avis, CA; report to Bureau of Indian Affairs. 87 p.
M iles, Edward L.; Gibbs, Steven; Fluharty, D avid L. [and others]. 1982. The management of marine regions: the N orth Pacific. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. 792 p.

Miller, K.A.; Fluharty, D.L. 1991. El N iño and variability in the northeast Pacific salmon fishery: implications for coping with climate change. In: Glantz, M .H ., ed. Global climate change and fisheries. London, England: C ambridge University Press. 356 p.

Minckley, W.L.; D eacon, James E. 1991. Battle against extinction: native fish management in the American West. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press. 517 p.
M ongillo, Paul E.; H ahn, Peter K.J. 1988. A survey of resident game fish anglers in Washington. Rep. 88-9. O lympia, WA: Washington D epartment of W ildlife. 128 p.
M orely, Edward R. 1994. W hat is consumer's surplus per day of use, when is it a constant independent of the number of days of use, and what does it tell us about consumer's surplus. Journal of Environmental Economics and $M$ anagement. 26: 257-270.
M orrill, Richard L.; D owning, Jeanne. 1986. Environmental factors in the growth and redistribution of population in the Pacific N orthwest, 1970-1980. N orthwest Environmental Journal. 2(1): 43-62.
Mullan, James W.; Williams, Kenneth R. 1993. Relating Indian subsistence cultures to salmon and steelhead abundance in mid-Columbia tributaries, appendix G. In: M ullan, James W. [and others], eds. Production and habitat of salmonids in mid-Columbia River tributary streams. M onog. 1. Seattle: U.S. Fish and W ildlife Service: [Appendix G ]. 263-271.

National Council on Gene Resources. 1982. Anadromous salmonid genetic resources: an assessment and plan for C alifornia. Berkeley, CA. 168 p.
Natural Resources Law Institute. 1990. Anadromousfish law- 1979-1990. Anadromous Fish Law M emo. (50) August: 1-38.
Nehlsen, W.; W illiams, J.E.; Lichatowich, J.A. 1991. Pacific salmon at the crossroads: stocks at risk from C alifornia, O regon, Idaho and Washington. Fisheries. 16(2): 4-21.

Neitzel, D.A.; Scott, M.J.; Shankle, S.A.; C hatters, J.C. 1991. The effect of climate change on stream environments: the salmonid resource of the C olumbia River basin. The N orthwest Environmental Journal. 7(2): 271-294.
Netboy, Anthony. 1980. The Columbia River salmon and steelhead trout. Seattle: University of Washington Press. 180 p .

N orthwest Power Act [N orthwest Electric Power Planning and C onservation Act of 1980], 16 U .S.C. 839-839h (Supp. V 1981).
N orthwest Power Planning C ouncil [N PPC]. 1986. Compilation of information on salmon and steelhead losses in the C olumbia River basin. Portland, OR. 252 p.
Northwest Power Planning C ouncil [N PPC ]. 1993. Columbia River basin fish and wildlife program. N PPC 93-6. Portland, O R. [Irregular pagination].
N orthwest Power Planning C ouncil [N PPC]. 1994. Columbia River basin fish and wildlife program: overview. N PPC 94-1. Portland, OR. 50 p.
N orton, Bryan G. 1991. Ecological health and sustainable resource management. In: C ostanza, Robert, ed. Ecological economics: the science and management of sustainability. New York: Columbia University Press: 102-117.
N orton, Dee. 1992. Fish cops go high-tech to net salmon poachers. The SeattleT imes/Post-Intelligencer, February 23: Sect. B: 4 (col. 1-6).
O Isen, D arryll. 1992. The path toward cost-effectiveness: a working paper analyzing the cost-effectiveness of major salmon recovery alternatives. Portland, OR: N orthwest Irrigation U tilities. 8 p. [plus tables].
O Isen, D arryll; Richards, Jack; Scott, R. D ouglas. 1991. Existence and sport values for doubling the size of Columbia River basin salmon and steelhead runs. Rivers. 2(1): 44-56.
O regon D epartment of Fish and W ildlife [O D FW ]. 1994. Oregon sport fishing regulations. Portland, OR. 64 p.
O regon State University, Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics. 1978. Socio-economics of the Idaho, Washington, O regon and California coho and chinook salmon industry. Corvallis, OR; final report to Pacific Fishery M anagement C ouncil. 380 p.
Pacific Fishery M anagement C ouncil [PM FC]. 1991. Review of 1990 ocean salmon fisheries. Portland, OR. [Irregular pagination].
Pacific States M arine Fisheries C ommission. 1992. W hite sturgeon management framework plan. Portland, OR. 201 p.
Pacific States M arine Fisheries C ommission. 1994. 46th annual report of the Pacific States M arine Fisheries C ommission for the year 1993. Portland, OR. 32 p.
Palmer, Tim. 1986. Endangered rivers and the conservation movement. Berkeley, CA: The University of California Press. 316 p.
Palmer, Tim. 1991. The Snake River: window to the west. Washington, DC: Island Press. 322 p.
Palmisano, John F.; Ellis, R obert H.; K aczynski, Victor W. 1993. Impact of environmental and management factors on W ashington's wild anadromous salmon and trout. O lympia, WA: W ashington Forest Protection Association, State of Washington, D epartment of Natural Resources. 371 p.
Pearce, D avid. W. 1993. Economic values and thenatural world. Cambridge, M A:TheM IT Press. 129 p.
Pittman-Robertson Act [Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Act of 1937], 16 U .S.C. 669-669i (1976 \& Supp. V 1981).

Ponting, Clive. 1991. A green history of the world. N ew York: St. M artin's Press. 432 p.
Power, Thomas. 1995. The changing economic role of natural resources. In: Weingrod, Carmi, ed. $N$ ature has no borders. Proceedings of a conference on the protection and management of the northern C ascades ecosystem; 1994 M arch 25-27; Seattle, WA . Seattle, WA: N ational Parks and C onservation Association: 34-41.
Puget Sound Business News. 1994. W W P settles suit with Indian tribe. Seattle, WA: 21.
Radtke, H ans D.; D avis, Shannon W. 1994. The economics of ocean fishery management in O regon. Portland, O R: O regon C oastal Zone M anagement Association, Inc. 82 p.
Rettig, Bruce; M cC arl, Bruce. 1984. Potential and actual benefits for commercial fishing activities: Review of 1985 ocean salmon fisheries. Portland, O R: [Publisher unknown]: 199-212. (Appendix IV in Pacific Fisheries $M$ anagement C ouncil 1985).
Rich, W illis H. 1942. The salmon runs of the C olumbia River in 1938. Fishery Bull. 37. Washington, DC: Government Printing 0 ffice. 74 p .
Risser, Paul G. 1992. Impacts on ecosystems of global environmental changes in Pacific N orthwest watersheds. In: N aiman, Robert J., ed. Watershed management: balancing sustainability and environmental change. New York: Springer-Verlag: 12-24.
Robbins, William G.; Wolf, Ronald W. 1994. Landscape and the Intermontane N orthwest: an environmental history. Gen. Tech. Rep. PN W-GTR-319. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific N orthwest Research Station. 32 p.
Rostlund, Erhard. 1952. Freshwater fish and fishing in native N orth America. University of C alifornia publications in geography 9. Berkeley, CA; Los Angeles, CA: University of C alifornia Press. 313 p.
Rubenstein, D aniel I. 1992. The greenhouse effect and changes in animal behavior: effects on social structure and life-history strategies. In: Peters, Robert L.; Lovejoy, Thomas E., eds. Global warming and biological diversity. New H aven, CT: Yale University Press: 180-192.
Ruby, Robert H.; Brown, John A. 1981. Indians of the Pacific N orthwest: a history. N orman, O K: University of O klahoma Press. 294 p.
Rudzitis, Gundars. 1995. People, ecosystems and the changing American West. In: Weingrod, C armi, ed. N ature has no borders. Proceedings of a conference on the protection and management of the northern C ascades ecosystem; 1994 M arch 25-27; Seattle, WA. Seattle, WA: N ational Parks and Conservation Association: 28-33.

Save $\mathbf{O}$ ur W ild Salmon [SO S]. 1995. W ild salmon forever: a citizen's strategy to restore N orthwest salmon and watersheds. Seattle, WA. 45 p.

Schalk, Randall F. 1986. Estimating salmon and steelhead usage in the C olumbia basin before 1850: the anthropological perspective. N orthwest Environmental Journal. 2(2): 1-19.
Schoener, A.; Fluharty, D.L. 1985. Biological anomalies off Washington in 1982-1983 and other major Niño periods. In: Wooster, W.S.; Fluharty, D .L., eds. El Niño north: Niño effects in the eastern subarctic Pacific O cean. Seattle: Washington Sea G rant. 312 p.
Scott, M ichael J.; M oe, R onald J.; Le Blanc, M ichael R.; C urrie, J. William. 1987. C olumbia River salmon: benefit-cost analysis and mitigation. N orthwest Environment Journal. 3(2): 121-152.

Seattle Times. 1994. Colville tribes OK settlement over Grand Coulee losses. April 17; Sect. B: 3 (col. 1-3).
Simenstad, C harles A.; Jay, D avid A.; Sherwood, C hristopher R. 1992. In: N aiman, Robert J., ed. Watershed management: balancing sustainability and environmental change. New York: SpringerVerlag: 266-306.
Smith, Allan K. 1991. Exotic fish introductions: we live with history, deal with the present and plan to do better in the future. In: C ooper, James L.; H amre, R.H ., tech. coords. Warmwater fisheries symposium I; 1991 June 4-8; Scottsdale, AZ. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM -207. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky M ountain Forest and Range Experiment Station: 22-24.
Smith, Courtland L. 1974. Oregon fish fights. ORESU-T-74-004. Corvallis, OR: O regon State University, Sea Grant C ollege Program. 15 p.
Smith, C ourtland L. 1979. Salmon fishers of the C olumbia. C orvallis, O R: O regon State U niversity Press. 117 p.
Smith, Courtland L. 1994. Connecting cultural and biological diversity in restoring Northwest salmon. Fisheries. 19(2): 20-26.
Snake River Salmon Recovery Team. 1994. Snake River Salmon Recovery Team: final recommendations to the $N$ ational $M$ arine Fisheries Service, Portland, OR. [Irregular pagination].
Southwick Associates. 1992. The economic impacts of hunting, sport fishing and non-consumptive recreation in Washington, 1991. O lympia, WA: Washington Department of Wildlife. 30 p.
Spranger, M ichael S.; Anderson, R andall S. [n.d.]. C olumbia River salmon. Seattle: University of Washington, Washington Sea Grant. 11 p.
State of Washington, D epartment of C ommunity D evelopment. 1988. Economic impacts and net economic values associated with non-Indian salmon and sturgeon fisheries. A report to the State of Washington D epartment of Community D evelopment O lympia, WA: ICF Technology Incorporated. 71 p. [plus appendices]
Stickney, Robert R. 1994. U se of hatchery fish in enhancement programs. Fisheries. 19(5): 6-13.
Stone, C arol M. 1983. Stehekin: glimpses of the past. Friday H arbor, Washington: Long H ouse Printcrafters. 248 p.
Strong, Ted. 1994. Tribal right to fish. Journal of Forestry. 92(4): 34.
Stuebner, Steve. 1995. No more ignoring the obvious: Idaho sucks itself dry. High Country N ews. 27(3): 1, 8-11.
Sullivan, Brian Jack. 1990. Lake Celilo's word [sic]-class walleye. Fishing H oles. 17(11): 16-18.
Sullivan, Brian Jack. 1993. World record walleyes in waiting. Fishing H oles. 20(10): 16-18, 22.
Swanson, F.J.; Neilson, R.P.; Grant, G.E. 1992. Some emerging issues in watershed management: landscape patterns, species conservation, and climate change. In: N aiman, R obert J., ed. Watershed management: balancing sustainability and environmental change. New York: Springer-Verlag: 307-332.
Swanson, T imothy M.; Barbier, Edward B. 1992. Economics for the wilds: wildlife, diversity, and development. Washington, D C: Island Press. 226 p.

Tripp, Lisa; Rockland, D avid B. 1990. Fishery resources of the N ational Forests: extent, uses, and economic benefits 1988. Washington, DC: U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service, W ildlife and Fisheries Division. 177 p .
Turner, Bob. 1995. A look at what's working. Trout and Salmon Leader. M ay/June: 12.
Turner, Richard B. 1994. Inflation on the C olumbia. Letter to the editor. Pacific Fishing. 15(8): 8.
U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service. 1990. Resource pricing and valuation procedures for the recommended 1990 RPA program. Washington, DC. 33 p.
U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service; U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land M anagement [U SD A and U SD I]. 1994a. E astside ecosystem management strategy charter. W alla Walla: WA. [not paged].
U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service; U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Land M anagement [U SD A and U SD I]. 1994b. Environmental assessment for the implementation of interim strategies for managing anadromous fish-producing watersheds in eastern O regon, and Washington, Idaho and portions of C alifornia. Washington, DC. M arch. [Irregular pagination].
U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service; U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Land M anagement [U SD A and USD I]. 1994c. Record of decision for amendments to Forest Service and Bureau of Land $M$ anagement planning documents within the range of the northern spotted owl. [Place of publication unknown]. 74 p. [plus Attachment A: standards and guidelines].
U.S. D epartment of C ommerce, $\mathbf{N}$ ational $\mathbf{O}$ ceanic and Atmospheric Administration, $N$ ational Marine Fisheries Service. 1991. Endangered status for the Snake River sockeye salmon on N ovember 20, 1991 (56 FR 58619). [Place of publication unknown].
U.S. D epartment of C ommerce, $\mathbf{N}$ ational $\mathbf{O}$ ceanic and Atmospheric Administration, $\mathbf{N}$ ational $\mathbf{M}$ arine Fisheries Service. 1992. Threatened status for the Snake River spring/summer chinook salmon and Snake River fall chinook salmon on April 22, 1992 (57 FR 14653).
U.S. Department of Energy, Bonneville Power Administration; U.S. Army C orps of Engineers, Portland D ivision; U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation. 1994a. C olumbia River system operation review: draft environmental impact statement. Portland, OR. [I rregular pagination].
U.S. Department of Energy, Bonneville Power Administration; U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Portland D ivision; U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation. 1994b. C olumbia River system operation review: draft environmental impact statement. Appendix C-1: Anadromous fish. Portland, OR. [Irregular pagination].
U.S. Department of Energy, Bonneville Power Administration; U.S. Army C orps of Engineers, Portland D ivision; U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation. 1994c. C olumbia River system operation review: draft environmental impact statement. AppendixJ: Recreation. Portland, OR. [Irregular pagination].
U.S. Department of Energy, Bonneville Power Administration; U.S. Army C orps of Engineers, Portland D ivision; U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation. 1994d. Columbia River system operation review: draft environmental impact statement. Appendix 0 : economic and social impact. Portland, OR. [Irregular pagination].
U.S. D epartment of the Interior, Bureau of Land M anagement. 1991. Special status fishes habitat management. Fish and Wildlife 2000 N ational Strategy Plan Series. BLM /SC/PT-91/005+6844. D enver, CO : Bureau of Land $M$ anagement Service C enter. 53 p .
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1988. 1985 national survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife associated recreation. Washington, DC. 167 p.
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and W ildlife Service. 1989a. 1985 national survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife-associated recreation: Idaho. Washington, DC. 81 p.
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1989b. 1985 national survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife-associated recreation: M ontana. Washington, DC. 81 p.
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1989c. 1985 national survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife associated recreation: O regon. Washington, DC. 81 p.
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1989d. 1985 national survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife-associated recreation: Washington. Washington, DC. 81 p.
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1990. Endangered and threatened species recovery program: report to C ongress. Washington, DC. 406 p.
U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service. 1993. 1991 national survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife associated recreation. Washington, DC. 124 p. [plus appendix]
U.S. D epartment of the Interior, National Park Service. 1994. H anford Reach of the Columbia River: comprehensive river conservation study and environmental impact statement. Seattle, WA: Pacific N orthwest Region. Vols. 1, 2.
U .S. Laws and Statutes, etc.; Public Law 93-205. Endangered Species Act of 1973. (ESA). Act of Dec. 28, 1973. 16 U.S.C. 1531-1543 (1976 \& Supp. V 1981).
U.S. v. Oregon, 699 F. Supp. 1456 (D. OR. 1988).
U.S. v. Washington, 384 F. Supp. 312 (W.D. Wash. 1974), aff'd with modification, 520 F.2d 676 (9th Cir. 1975), cert. denied, 423 U.S. 1086 (1976).

Van Vooren, Al. 1991. Roles of biology and sociology in regulating bass harvest in Idaho. In: Cooper, James L.; H amre, R.H ., tech. coords. Warmwater fisheries symposium I. 1991 June 4-8; Scottsdale, AZ. Gen. Tech. Rep. RM -207. Fort C ollins, CO : U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky M ountain Forest and Range Experiment Station: 278-282.
Vatn, Arild; Bromley, D aniel W. 1994. Choices without prices without apologies. Journal of Environmental Economics and $M$ anagement. 26(2): 129-148.
Walsh, Richard G.; Johnson, D on M.; M cKean, John R. 1988. Review of outdoor recreation economic demand studies with non-market benefit estimates 1968-1988. Tech. Rep. 54. Fort C ollins, CO: C olorado Water Resources Research Institute, C olorado State U niversity. 131 p.
Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife; Oregon Department of Fish and W ildlife. 1994. Status report: Columbia River fish runs and fisheries, 1938-93. O lympia, WA. 271 p.
Washington Department of Fisheries; O regon D epartment of Fish and W ildlife. 1992. Status report: C olumbia River fish runs and fisheries 1938-1991. Olympia, WA. 224 p.
Washington Department of Wildlife. [1993]. D raft bull trout/D olly Varden management and recovery plan. Olympia, WA. 117 p.
Whitefoot v. U.S. 203 F.2d 658 (1961).

Wiley, Robert W. 1994. Development of trout fisheries in the Rocky M ountain region with an overview of fish culture, wild trout and fisheries management. In: Wiley, Robert W.; H ubert, Wayne A., eds. W ild trout and planted trout: balancing the scale: Proceedings of a workshop; 1994 M ay 19-20; Denver, CO. Laramie, W Y: W yoming Game and Fish D epartment. 222 p.
W ilkinson, C harles. 1992. Crossing the next meridian: land, water, and the future of the W est. Washington, DC: Island Press. 376 p.
Williams, Jack E.; Johnson, James E.; H endrickson, Dean A. [and others]. 1989. Fishes of N orth America endangered, threatened, or of special concern: 1989. Fisheries. 14(6): 2-20.
Williams, Jack E.; Lichatowich, J.A.; Nehlsen, W. 1992. Declining salmon and steelhead populations: new endangered species concerns for the West. Endangered Species U pdate. 9(4): 1-8 .
Wissmar, Robert C.; Smith, Jeanette E.; M cIntosh, Bruce A. [and others]. 1994. Ecological health of river basins in forested regions of eastern Washington and O regon. Gen. Tech. Rep. PN W-GTR-326. Portland, O R: U.S. D epartment of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific N orthwest Research Station. 65 p. (Everett, Richard L., assessment team leader; Eastside forest ecosystem health assessment; H essburg, Paul F., science team leader and tech. ed. Volume III: assessment.)
Wolf, Tom. 1995. A diminishing species- our state's fishermen. Trout and salmon leader. M ay/June: 7-11.
Wydoski, Richard S.; W hitney, Richard R. 1979. Inland fishes of Washington. Seattle: University of Washington Press. 220 p.
Yuasa, M ark. 1994. There's no limit to how low some poachers go. Weekend fishing outlook. The SeattleTimes/Post Intelligencer. April 15. Sect. C: 4

## Appendix A

Table 16-Native species of fish in the basin-status and use ${ }^{a}$

| Common name | Scientific name | Resident anadromous | Special status ${ }^{b}$ | Location | Use |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| River lamprey | Lampetra ayresi | A |  |  |  |
| Pit Klamath brook lamprey | L. lethophaga | R |  |  |  |
| Western brook lamprey | L. richardsoni | R |  |  | T |
| Klamath lamprey | L. similis | R |  |  |  |
| Miller Lake lamprey | Lampetra minima | R | Extinct | OR |  |
| Pacific lamprey | L. tridentata | A | * | OR | T |
| Goose lake lamprey | L. tridentata ssp. | R | SC* | OR |  |
| White sturgeon | Acipenser transmontanus | R | ESA (E) | MT | T, C, S |
| Pygmy whitefish | Prosopium coulteri | R |  |  |  |
| Mountain whitefish | P. williamsoni | R |  |  | T, S |
| Lake whitefish | Coregonus clupeaformis | R |  |  |  |
| Dolly Varden | Salmo malma | A |  |  | T, S |
| Chiselmouth | Acrochelus alutaceus | R |  |  | T |
| Lake chub | Couesius plumbeus | R |  |  | T |
| Alvord chub | Gila alvordensis | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Utah chub | G. atraria | R |  |  |  |
| Tui chub | G. bicolor | R |  |  | T |
| Sheldon tui chub | G. bicolor eurysoma | R | SC * | OR/NV |  |
| Lahontan Creek tui chub | G. bicolor obesa | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Oregon lakes tui chub | G. bicolor oregonensis | R | * | OR |  |
| XL Spring tui chub | G. bicolor oregonensis | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Goose Lake tui chub | G. bicolor thallassina | R | * | OR |  |
| Catlow tui chub | G. bicolor ssp. | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Summer basin tui chub | G. bicolor ssp. | R | E* | OR |  |
| Warner basin tui chub | G. bicolor ssp. | R | * | OR |  |
| Hutton tui chub | G. bicolor ssp. | R | ESA (T) | OR |  |
| Borax Lake chub | G. boraxobius | R | ESA (E) | OR |  |
| Blue chub | G. coerulea | R |  |  |  |
| Leatherside chub | G. copei | R |  |  |  |

Table 16-Native species of fish in the basin-status and use ${ }^{a}$ (continued)

| Common name | Scientific name | Resident anadromous | Special status ${ }^{b}$ | Location | Use |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| California (pit) roach | Hesperoleucus symmetricus mitrulus | R | * | OR |  |
| Oregon chub | Oregonichthys crameri | R | ESA (E) | OR |  |
| Peamouth | Mylocheilus caurinus | R |  |  | T |
| Flathead minnow | Pimephales promelas | R |  |  |  |
| Northern squawfish | Ptychocheilus oregonensis | R |  |  | T,S, ${ }^{*}$ |
| Longnose dace | Rhinichthys cataractae | R |  |  |  |
| Nooky dace | R. cataractae ssp. | R | T | WA |  |
| Leopard dace | R. falcatus | R |  |  |  |
| Speckled dace | R. osculus | R |  |  |  |
| Foskett speckled dace | R. osculus ssp. | R | ESA (T) | OR |  |
| Redside shiner | Richardsonius balteatus | R |  |  | T |
| Lahontan redside shiner | R. egregius | R | * | OR |  |
| Utah sucker | Catostomus ardens | R |  |  |  |
| Longnose sucker | C. catostomus | R |  |  |  |
| Bridgelip sucker | C. columbianus | R |  |  | T |
| Bluehead sucker | C. discobolus | R |  |  |  |
| Largescale sucker | C. macrocheilus | R |  |  | T |
| Goose Lake sucker | C. occidentalis lacusanerinus | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Mountain sucker | C. platyrhynchus | R |  |  | T |
| Klamath smallscale sucker | C. rimiculus | R |  |  |  |
| Jenny Creek sucker | C rimiculus ssp. | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Tahoe sucker | C. tahoensis | R | * | OR |  |
| Sacramento sucker | C. occidentalis | R |  |  |  |
| Snake River sucker | Chasmistes muriei | R | Extinct | WY |  |
| Warner sucker | C. warnerensis | R | ESA (T) | OR |  |
| Klamath largescale sucker | C. snyderi | R |  |  |  |
| Shortnose sucker | Chasmistes brevirostris | R | ESA (E) | OR |  |
| Lost River sucker | Deltistes luxatus | R | ESA (E) | OR | T |
| Bull trout (char) | Salvelinus confluentus | R | ESA (P) * | Basin | T, S |
| Yellowstone cutthroat trout | Oncorhynchus clarki bouvieri | R |  |  | S |

Table 16-Native species of fish in the basin-status and use ${ }^{a}$ (continued)

| Common name | Scientific name | Resident anadromous | Special status ${ }^{b}$ | Location | Use |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Westslope cutthroat trout | O. clarki lewisi | R | * | OR | T, S |
| Lahontan cutthroat trout | O. clarki henshawi | R | ESA (T) | OR/NV |  |
| Fine-spotted Snake River cutthroat trout | O. clarki ssp. | R |  |  | S |
| Whitehorse cutthroat trout | O. clarki ssp. | R | T | OR |  |
| Bonneville cutthroat trout | O. c. utah | R | E | ID/UT/NV |  |
| Alvord cutthroat trout | O. clarki ssp. | R | Extinct | OR/NV | S |
| Rainbow trout (steelhead) | O. mykiss | R/A |  |  | S,T, $\mathrm{C}^{*}$ |
| Interior redband trout | O. mykiss gibbsi | R | SC * | OR/ID/NV |  |
| Catlow Valley redband | O. mykiss ssp. | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Goose Lake redband trout | O. mykiss ssp. | R | SC * | OR |  |
| Warner Valley redband | O. mykiss ssp. | R | SC * | OR/NV |  |
| Coho salmon | O. kisutch | A | ESA (P) * | OR/WA | T, C, S |
| "Redfish Lake" Sockeye salmon (kokanee) | O. nerka | A | ESA (E) | ID | T, C, S |
| Sockeye salmon (kokanee) | O. nerka | A |  | WA | T, C, S |
| Snake River Chinook | O. tshawytscha | A | ESA (E) * | OR/WA/ID | T, C, S |
| Chinook salmon | O. tshawytscha | A |  |  |  |
| Montana arctic grayling | Thymallus arcticus montanus | R | SC | MT |  |
| Sandroller | Percopsis transmontanus | R |  |  | T |
| Burbot | Lota lota | R |  |  | T, S |
| Threespine stickleback | Gasterosteus aculeatus | R |  |  |  |
| Prickly sculpin | Cottus asper | R |  |  | T |
| Mottled sculpin | C. bairdi | R |  |  | T |
| Malheur (mottled) sculpin | C. bairdi ssp. | R | SC * | OR | T |
| Paiute sculpin | C. beldingi | R |  |  |  |
| Slimy sculpin | C. cognatus | R |  |  | T |
| Shorthead sculpin | C. confusus | R |  |  | T |
| Shoshone sculpin | C. greenei | R |  |  |  |
| Riffle sculpin | C. gulosus | R |  |  | T |
| Marbled sculpin | C. klamathensis | R |  |  |  |

Table 16-Native species of fish in the basin-status and use ${ }^{a}$ (continued)

| Common name | Scientific name | Resident anadromous | Special status ${ }^{b}$ | Location | Use |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wood River sculpin | C. leiopomus | R | SC | ID |  |
| Margined sculpin | C. marginatus | R | * | OR |  |
| Reticulate sculpin | C. perplexus | R |  |  | T |
| Pit sculpin | C. pitensis | R | * | OR |  |
| Klamath Lake sculpin | C. princeps | R |  |  |  |
| Torrent sculpin | C. rhotheus | R |  |  | T |
| Slender sculpin | C. tenuis | R | SC | OR |  |
| Eulachon | Thaleichthys pacificus | A |  |  | T, S |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Common and scientific names of fishes follow accepted nomenclature of the American Fisheries Society (Behnke 1992), Robins and others (1991), and Williams and others (1989).
${ }^{b}$ Fish stock status classification: under the Federal Endangered Species Act: $\mathrm{ESA}(\mathrm{E})=$ endangered, $\mathrm{ESA}(\mathrm{P})=$ petitioned, and $\mathrm{ESA}(\mathrm{T})=$ threatened; under the American Fisheries Society: $\mathrm{T}=$ threatened, $\mathrm{E}=$ endangered, $\mathrm{SC}=$ special concern, and extinct; under the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife: * = Oregon's sensitive species list (includes critical, vulnerable, peripheral or naturally rare).
American Fisheries Society reports Oregon with 25 species in the T, E, or SC categories-all distributed in the east-side assesment area. One species, the Alvord cutthroat trout (listed as E in 1979), could be certified extinct by 1989. The status of two species, Oregon chub and Lost River sucker, declined from T to E between 1979 and 1989, and the status of shortnose sucker declined from SC to E in the same period. The Oregon chub was listed as endangered under the ESA in 1993, and the Lost river sucker and shortnose sucker were listed at endangered under the ESA in 1988. Some captive specimens may still exist of the Miller Lake lamprey. Some authorities consider Oregon lakes tui chub and XL Spring tui chub to be the same species. Similarly, some consider the Lahontan cutthroat trout and the Whitehorse cutthroat trout to be the same species. (Hal Weeks, ODFW, Fish Division, 2501 SW 1st Ave, P.O. Box 59, Portland, OR 97207 personal communication, 1994). Columbia River coho is considered extinct. The AFS reports Washington with four species in the T, E, or SC categories-two of which are distributed in the east-side assesment area.
Use classification: $T=$ tribal usage can be commercial, subsistence or traditional/cultural;
$\mathrm{S}=$ sport fishing is common;
$\mathrm{C}=$ commercial fishing;
$\mathrm{C}^{*}=$ commercial steelhead harvest is carried out by tribes. Northern squawfish are harvested in a target bounty fishery and commercial usage is being investigated as a means to reduce predation on young salmon; and
Blank = no information about usage.
Sources: Most species and scientific names are from list sent to author by Richard Everett and James Sedell, Eastside Ecosystem Management Strategy Project, 112 E. Poplar, Walla Walla, WA 99362 on June 10, 1994. Introduced species are deleted (see appendix B). Special status ratings and some additional species are based on Williams and others (1989) and Behnke (1992). Bull trout and Dolly Varden information from Washington Department of Wildlife. [n.d.] Federal listings and proposed listings from various sources: Oregon update and review supplied by Hal Weeks, ODFW, Fish Division, 2501 SW 1st Ave, P.O. Box 59, Portland, OR 97207 on April 3,1994. Tribal usage ratings are based on Hunn (1980) and Rostlund (1952). Usage classification for sport and commercial are based on common knowledge and sources listed in text.

## Appendix B

Table 17-List of introduced species in the basin ${ }^{a}$

| Common name | Scientific name | Year ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Usage ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arctic grayling | Thymallus arcticus | 1946 | S |
| Atlantic salmon | Salmo salar | 1950s OR 1973 WA | S |
| Brook trout | Savelinus fontinalis | ca. 1870-80s | S |
| German brown trout | Salmo trutta | 1900 | Culture, S |
| Mackinaw trout-Lake trout | Salvelinus namaycush | (?) | S |
| Golden trout | Oncorhynchus aquabonita | (?) | S |
| Lake whitefish | Coregonus clupeaformis | ca. 1900 | S |
| Black bullhead | Ameiurus melas | (?) 1874 CA | S |
| Brown bullhead-horned pout | Ameiurus nebulosus | 1882-83 | S |
| Yellow bullhead | Ameiurus natalis | (?) | S |
| Channel catfish | Ictalurus punctatus | (?) | S |
| Tadpole madtom | Noturus gyrinus | 1942 | ? |
| Flathead catfish | Pylodictis olivaris | (?) | S |
| White catfish | Ameiurus catus | (?) | S |
| Black crappie | Pomoxis nigromaculatus | 1890-92 | S |
| White crappie | Pomoxis annularis | 1890-92 | S |
| Flathead minnow | Pimephales promelas* | (?) | (?) |
| Bluegill sunfish-true sunfish | Lepomis macrochirus | 1890 | S |
| Green sunfish | Lepomus cyanellus | by 1970s | S |
| Pumpkinseed sunfish | Lepomis gibbosus | 1893 | S |
| Redear sunfish | Lepomis microlophus* | (?) | S |
| Golden shiner | Notemigonus crysoleucas* | (?) | (?) |
| Warmouth (rock) bass | Lepomis gulosus | (?) 1890 CA | S |
| Largemouth black bass | Micropterus salmoides | 1890-95 | S |
| Smallmouth bass | Micropterus dolomieu | 1874 CA, 1925 WA |  |
| Grass pickerel | Exos americanus | (?) | S |
| Goldfish | Carassius auratus | by 1942 | ? |
| Common (German) carp | Cyprinus carpio | 1880 | Culture |
| Western mosquitofish | Gambusia affinis | (?) | ? |

## Table 17-List of introduced species in the basin (continued) ${ }^{a}$

| Common name | Scientific name | Year $^{b}$ | Usage $^{c}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Northern pike | Esox lucius | $(?)$ | S |
| Sacramento perch | Archoplites interruptus* | $(?)$ | S |
| Yellow perch | Perca flavescens | $1890-92$ | S |
| American shad | Alosa sapidissima | $1885-86$ | $\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{S}$ |
| Walleye | Stizostedion vitreum | 1940 s | $\mathrm{~S}, \mathrm{C}$ |
| Tench | Tinca tinca | $(?)$ | Culture |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Common and scientific names of fishes follow accepted nomenclature of the American Fisheries Society (Behnke 1992), Robbins and others (1991) and Williams and others (1989).
${ }^{b}$ Year introduced date CA = date introduced into California. Oregon and Washington introductions probably followed soon thereafter.
${ }^{c}$ Usage: $\mathrm{S}=$ sport fishing, $\mathrm{C}=$ commerical, culture = commerical fish culture and, ? = usage unknown (introduction probably accidental)
Sources: List of species in the basin faxed to author by Richard Everett and James Sedell, Eastside Ecosystem Management Strategy Project, June 7, 1994. Information on introductions obtained from many sources by author. Primary sources for this listing are Ames (1966) and Wydoski and Whitney (1979).

Table 18-Native species introduced within the interior Columbia River basin

| Common name | Scientific name | Year $^{a}$ | Usage $^{b}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Kokanee | Oncorhynchus nerka | various | $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{C}$ |
| Rainbow trout | Oncorhynchus mykiss | various | $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{T}$ |
| Salmon (all spp.) |  | various | $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{C}$ |
| Trout (all spp.) | Acipenser transmontanus | various | S |
| White sturgeon | various | $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{C}$ |  |

${ }^{a}$ Year introduced date CA = date introduced into California. Oregon and Washington introductions probably followed soon thereafter.
${ }^{b}$ Usage: S = sport fishing, C = commercial, culture = commercial fish culture, and ? = usage uknown (introduction probably accidental).
Sources: Information on introductions obtained from many sources by author. Primary sources for this listing are Ames (1966) and Wydoski and Whitney (1979).
Appendix C
Table 19-Estimated tribal harvest of salmonids in the basin in the early 19th century

| Tribe | Main fishing locations | Estimated per capita consumption Hewes and Schalk (pounds per year) | Population | Estimated total annual consumption Hewes (pounds) | Estimated total annual consumption Schalk (pounds) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chinook | Lower Columbia tributaries, | 500-665 | 22,000 | 8,800,000 | 14,630,000 |
| Tlatskanai | Willamette River | 365-475 | 1,600 | 584,000 | 752,000 |
| Kalapuha |  | 100-255 | 3,000 | 300,000 | 765,000 |
| Cowlitz and others |  | 250-625 | 1,200 | 438,000 | 750,000 |
| Subtotal lower Columbia |  |  | 27,800 | 10,122,000 | 16,897,000 |
| Wishram Wasco | Below The Dalles Columbia Gorge | NA probably similar to Chinooks Tribe at 500-665 |  |  |  |
| Tenino: | Upstream of The Dalles | 500-744 | 2,900 | 1,450,000 | 2,157,600 |
| Tenino <br> Wayam <br> John Day <br> Tygh | E. of The Dalles Celilo Falls Lower John Day and Col. L. Deschutes |  |  |  |  |
| Umatilla | E. Col. and Umatilla Rivers |  |  |  |  |
| Walla Walla | L. Walla Walla R., Columbia and L. Snake Rivers |  |  |  |  |
| Yakama Kittitas | Yakima River and Kittitas Cr. Lake Cle Elum | 400-863 | 11,200 | 4,480,000 | 9,665,600 |
| Wailatpu (Cayuse) |  | 365-564 | 500 | 182,500 | 282,000 |
| Columbia | Columbia-no tributaries | Limited importance | Incl. in Yakama |  |  |
| Wanapum | Columbia-no tributaries | Limited importance | Incl. in Yakama |  |  |
| Wenatchi (Pisquows) | Wenatchee and Columbia Rivers | 500-976 | 3,500 | 1,750,000 | 3,416,000 |

Table 19-Estimated tribal harvest of salmonids in the basin in the early 19th century (continued)

| Tribe | Main fishing locations Es | stimated per capita consumption Hewes and Schalk (pounds per year) | Population | Estimated total annual consumption Hewes (pounds) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimated } \\ \text { total annual } \\ \text { consumption } \\ \text { Schalk (pounds) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Okanogan Lakes (mostly in Canada) | Okanogan River, Similkameen River, U. Methow River Kettle Falls | 400-1,000 | 2,200 | 1,100,000 | 2,750,000 |
| San Poil Nespelum | Columbia above Priest Rapids, Kettle Falls | 500-976 | Incl. in Wenatchi above |  |  |
| Colville | Kettle Falls | 500-976 | Incl. in Wenatchi |  |  |
| L. Kutenai (mostly in Canada) | Kootenai River, Columbia Lake | 150-481 | 1,200 | 360,000 | 577,200 |
| Spokan | Spokane River below falls to Columbia, Cow Creek | 500-948 | 2,400 | 1,200,000 | 2,275,200 |
| Coeur D'Alene <br> Kalispel <br> Flathead <br> Pend D'Oreille | U. Spokane River, N. Fk. Clearwate | r 100-219 | 2,800 | 280,000 | 613,200 |
| Nez Perce | Snake River by Tucannon River, Payette River, L. Salmon, Imnaha River, L. Grande Ronde, Celilo Falls | 300-646 | 4,000 | 1,200,000 | 2,584,000 |
| Shoshoni | So. Idaho, Snake below | 50-179 | 3,000 | 150,000 | 537,000 |
| Bannock | Shoshone Falls |  |  |  |  |
| Northern Paiute | Great Basin, Malheur River Owyhee River | 50-179 | Incl. in Shoshoni above |  |  |
| Total basin |  |  |  | 12,152,500 | 24,857,800 |
| Total Columbia |  |  | 61,500 | 22,274,500 | 41,754,800 |

Sources: Modified from Hewes 1947, Shalk 1987, and NPPC 1986. Spelling follows original sources.

## Appendix D



Figure 1-C ommercial landings of salmon and steelhead from the C olumbia River in pounds, 1866-1993.
Sources: W DFW 1994 and O DFW 1994.


Figure 2- The H agerman Valley on the Snake River Plain in Idaho. Source: Brannon and K Iontz 1989.


Figure 3- Growth of commercial rainbow trout production in Idaho from 1928 to 1988. Source: Brannon and Klontz 1989.

Table 20-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1866-1993

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of pounds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1866 | 272.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272.0 |
| 1867 | 1,224.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,224.0 |
| 1868 | 1,904.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,904.0 |
| 1869 | 6,800.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,800.0 |
| 1870 | 10,200.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,200.0 |
| 1871 | 13,600.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,600.0 |
| 1872 | 17,000.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,000.0 |
| 1873 | 17,000.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,000.0 |
| 1874 | 23,800.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23,800.0 |
| 1875 | 25,500.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25,500.0 |

Table 20—Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1866-1993 (continued)

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of pounds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1876 | 30,600.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,600.0 |
| 1877 | 25,840.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25,840.0 |
| 1878 | 31,280.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31,280.0 |
| 1879 | 32,640.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32,640.0 |
| 1880 | 36,040.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,040.0 |
| 1881 | 37,400.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37,400.0 |
| 1882 | 36,808.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,808.4 |
| 1883 | 42,799.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,799.2 |
| 1884 | 42,160.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,160.0 |
| 1885 | 37,658.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37,658.4 |
| 1886 | 30,498.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,498.0 |
| 1887 | 24,208.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,208.0 |
| 1888 | 25,328.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25,328.4 |
| 1889 | 18,135.4 | 0 | 1,210.2 | 0 | 1,726.6 | 21,072.2 |
| 1890 | 22,821.1 | 0 | 3,899.5 | 0 | 2,912.1 | 29,632.8 |
| 1891 | 24,065.7 | 0 | 1,052.8 | 0 | 2,010.4 | 27,128.8 |
| 1892 | 23,410.2 | 284.0 | 4,525.2 | 0 | 4,919.7 | 33,139.0 |
| 1893 | 19,636.6 | 1,979.3 | 2,071.2 | 157.1 | 4,435.4 | 28,279.6 |
| 1894 | 23,875.2 | 2,907.5 | 2,979.4 | 0 | 3,564.7 | 33,326.8 |
| 1895 | 30,253.8 | 6,772.9 | 1,225.0 | 1,529.5 | 3,378.1 | 43,159.3 |
| 1896 | 25,224.1 | 2,999.3 | 1,154.8 | 0 | 3,377.1 | 32,755.4 |
| 1897 | 29,867.2 | 4,137.8 | 882.1 | 0 | 3,137.9 | 38,025.0 |
| 1898 | 23,180.5 | 4,449.3 | 4,533.6 | 0 | 1,786.8 | 33,950.2 |
| 1899 | 18,771.0 | 2,013.3 | 1,629.9 | 773.8 | 815.6 | 24,003.6 |
| 1900 | 19,245.2 | 3,054.9 | 895.0 | 1,203.3 | 1,400.6 | 25,799.0 |
| 1901 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | - | - | - | - | - | 29,832.4 |
| 1902 | 23,033.7 | 716.2 | 1,158.5 | 707.3 | 584.3 | 26,200.0 |
| 1903 | 27,917.3 | 828.3 | 570.0 | 680.0 | 493.1 | 30,488.7 |
| 1904 | 31,782.5 | 2,125.3 | 877.9 | 1,407.1 | 671.0 | 36,863.9 |
| 1905 | 33,028.7 | 1,824.2 | 528.2 | 1,751.1 | 667.9 | 37,800.1 |
| 1906 | 29,970.7 | 2,818.3 | 531.5 | 1,890.5 | 442.0 | 35,653.1 |

Table 20—Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1866-1993 (continued)

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of pounds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907 | 24,250.4 | 2,159.5 | 374.3 | 1,533.8 | 402.6 | 28,720.6 |
| 1908 | 19,742.5 | 2,137.4 | 583.5 | 1,148.1 | 729.4 | 24,340.9 |
| 1909 | 17,118.9 | 2,868.1 | 1,704.2 | 1,668.9 | 1,175.2 | 24,535.3 |
| 1910 | 25,325.6 | 4,686.7 | 423.9 | 4,524.6 | 369.6 | 35,330.4 |
| $1911{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 36,602.1 | 5,400.3 | 407.2 | 3,636.0 | 584.4 | 49,480.0 |
| 1912 | 21,388.0 | 2,165.3 | 558.3 | 1,271.5 | 2,147.2 | 27,530.2 |
| 1913 | 19,384.5 | 2,785.9 | 758.3 | 904.6 | 2,167.9 | 26,556.2 |
| 1914 | 25,409.1 | 4,744.3 | 2,401.1 | 3,351.4 | 1,907.6 | 38,501.3 |
| 1915 | 32,126.8 | 2,266.8 | 371.2 | 5,884.0 | 2,690.2 | 43,838.7 |
| 1916 | 31,992.9 | 3,541.7 | 257.7 | 5,288.1 | 1,580.9 | 42,746.3 |
| 1917 | 29,521.9 | 4,372.3 | 541.8 | 3,648.8 | 2,233.1 | 40,448.0 |
| 1918 | 29,249.1 | 6,673.9 | 2,572.6 | 2,029.5 | 3,022.6 | 44,125.4 |
| 1919 | 30,325.3 | 6,169.5 | 494.2 | 5,133.5 | 1,899.9 | 44,934.5 |
| 1920 | 31,094.3 | I,837.6 | 178.0 | 1,277.9 | 1,165.9 | 36,311.5 |
| 1921 | 21,551.7 | 2,337.9 | 411.1 | 327.8 | 1,021.11 | 26,712.5 |
| 1922 | 17,914.7 | 6,149.7 | 2,090.5 | 601.4 | 2,162.8 | 30,152.7 |
| 1923 | 21,578.3 | 6,965.1 | 2,605.0 | 1,734.5 | 2,684.3 | 35,667.3 |
| 1924 | 22,365.2 | 7,796.4 | 500.9 | 3,926.9 | 3,192.8 | 38,167.1 |
| 1925 | 26,660.0 | 7,936.6 | 384.2 | 3,795.2 | 2,907.2 | 42,333.4 |
| 1926 | 21,241.0 | 6,605.7 | 1,478.0 | 2,234.0 | 3,843.1 | 35,566.7 |
| 1927 | 24,010.7 | 5,209.5 | 408.3 | 4,654.5 | 3,147.3 | 37,688.4 |
| 1928 | 18,149.3 | 3,722.9 | 327.4 | 8,496.8 | 2,160.2 | 33,127.1 |
| 1929 | 18,151.1 | 6,701.1 | 684.9 | 3,714.1 | 2,870.1 | 32,321.3 |
| 1930 | 20,078.6 | 7,736.9 | 668.0 | 773.2 | 2,404.1 | 31,923.4 |
| 1931 | 21,378.4 | 2,714.2 | 280.5 | 239.2 | 2,126.0 | 27,031.8 |
| 1932 | 16,000.9 | 4,096.5 | 190.1 | 1,173.7 | 1,431.8 | 23,330.2 |
| 1933 | 19,528.4 | 2,701.6 | 470.6 | 1,659.1 | 1,958.3 | 26,846.8 |
| 1934 | 18,787.5 | 4,774.7 | 467.1 | 1,662.9 | 1,919.2 | 27,901.9 |
| 1935 | 15,266.4 | 7,108.3 | 88.5 | 1,053.7 | 1,472.2 | 25,756.0 |
| 1936 | 16,213.6 | 2,495.8 | 668.9 | 2,080.6 | 1,940.8 | 23,528.6 |

Table 20—Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1866-1993 (continued)

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of pounds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1937 | 18,653.6 | 1,841.6 | 335.1 | 1,909.8 | 1,933.4 | 24,673.5 |
| $1938{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 12,418.5 | 2,311.0 | 424.6 | 1,915.4 | 1,764.4 | 18,833.9 |
| 1939 | 13,498.8 | 1,529.7 | 269.8 | 1,174.4 | 1,438.5 | 17,911.2 |
| 1940 | 13,516.1 | 1,373.2 | 361.9 | 1,253.5 | 2,815.4 | 19,320.1 |
| 1941 | 23,238.5 | 1,045.0 | 505.7 | 4,149.8 | 2,663.7 | 31,602.7 |
| 1942 | 18,679.1 | 644.5 | 192.4 | 5,191.1 | 1,839.1 | 26,546.2 |
| 1943 | 11,426.5 | 706.3 | 146.1 | 959.9 | 1,514.5 | 14,753.3 |
| 1944 | 14,059.6 | 1,533.3 | 54.8 | 275.4 | 1,702.1 | 17,643.2 |
| 1945 | 12,972.1 | 1,835.5 | 8.7 | 588.8 | 1,963.5 | 17,368.6 |
| 1946 | 14,277.8 | 1,054.6 | 128.5 | 886.6 | 1,725.6 | 18,078.1 |
| 1947 | 17,302.7 | 1,498.1 | 718.3 | 496.2 | 1,648.7 | 21,664.0 |
| 1948 | 17,352.3 | 1,174.7 | 95.8 | 1,044.8 | 1,579.0 | 21,246.6 |
| 1949 | 10,768.5 | 899.2 | 24.0 | 545.0 | 814.0 | 13,050.7 |
| 1950 | 10,421.7 | 1,048.0 | 169.2 | 700.2 | 945.2 | 13,284.3 |
| 1951 | 10,036.3 | 968.0 | 169.4 | 532.3 | 1,207.2 | 12,913.2 |
| 1952 | 7,271.1 | 1,074.0 | 608.7 | 308.6 | 1,461.9 | 10,724.3 |
| 1953 | 6,966.6 | 457.5 | 146.2 | 249.2 | 1,898.3 | 9,717.8 |
| 1954 | 5,312.7 | 303.4 | 243.4 | 320.0 | 1,450.8 | 7,630.3 |
| 1955 | 8,581.9 | 598.8 | 200.4 | 125.6 | 1,320.0 | 10,826.7 |
| 1956 | 8,178.5 | 460.0 | 287.1 | 45.7 | 815.0 | 9,786.3 |
| 1957 | 5,918.9 | 390.7 | 240.2 | 32.1 | 741.0 | 7,322.9 |
| 1958 | 6,434.0 | 167.6 | 723.5 | 89.3 | 700.0 | 8,114.4 |
| 1959 | 4,594.3 | 119.7 | 635.8 | 42.9 | 628.5 | 6,021.2 |
| 1960 | 3,928.0 | 159.1 | 394.1 | 5.3 | 657.4 | 5,153.9 |
| 1961 | 4,160.2 | 382.6 | 158.0 | 17.3 | 612.3 | 5,330.4 |
| 1962 | 5,467.3 | 600.0 | 51.7 | 48.1 | 715.3 | 6,882.4 |
| 1963 | 4,346.1 | 501.1 | 48.8 | 15.3 | 972.9 | 5,884.2 |
| 1964 | 4,484.0 | 1,963.5 | 68.2 | 23.9 | 421.0 | 6,960.6 |
| 1965 | 6,142.9 | 1,901.8 | 22.9 | 6.1 | 510.1 | 8,583.8 |
| 1966 | 3,612.2 | 4,389.1 | 17.2 | 11.0 | 393.0 | 8,422.5 |

Table 20—Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1866-1993 (continued)

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of pounds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1967 | 4,974.1 | 3,817.9 | 195.1 | 9.7 | 445.6 | 9,442.4 |
| 1968 | 4,097.1 | 962.2 | 89.6 | 3.4 | 433.9 | 5,586.2 |
| 1969 | 5,775.9 | 1,663.3 | 104.5 | 4.0 | 495.0 | 8,042.7 |
| 1970 | 6,461.7 | 5,745.6 | 55.7 | 8.0 | 311.8 | 12,582.8 |
| 1971 | 5,967.2 | 2,277.9 | 285.6 | 5.9 | 467.5 | 9,004.1 |
| 1972 | 5,684.6 | 1,239.4 | 275.6 | 16.0 | 667.1 | 7,882.7 |
| 1973 | 8,552.4 | 1,904.8 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 634.1 | 11,125.2 |
| 1974 | 3,637.8 | 2,432.7 | . 2 | 10.7 | 185.2 | 6,266.6 |
| 1975 | 6,586.5 | 1,581.4 | 0 | 5.7 | 69.5 | 8,243.1 |
| 1976 | 5,586.7 | 1,328.6 | . 5 | 16.9 | 86.6 | 7,019.3 |
| 1977 | 4,688.4 | 316.6 | . 5 | 2.3 | 425.7 | 5,433.5 |
| 1978 | 3,674.4 | 1,096.9 | . 1 | 20.4 | 249.2 | 5,041.0 |
| 1979 | 3,226.3 | 1,096.8 | <. 1 | 1.6 | 68.6 | 4,393.3 |
| 1980 | 3,072.3 | 1,122.5 | <. 1 | 3.1 | 65.6 | 4,263.5 |
| 1981 | 1,739.4 | 473.2 | <. 1 | 18.5 | 98.0 | 2,329.1 |
| 1982 | 3,036.1 | 1,600.2 | . 5 | 22.3 | 96.5 | 4,755.6 |
| 1983 | 1,038.9 | 45.4 | 6.5 | 2.0 | 156.7 | 1,249.5 |
| 1984 | 2,069.0 | 1,621.3 | 110.5 | 22.1 | 908.4 | 4,731.3 |
| 1985 | 2,646.7 | 1,674.7 | 287.4 | 7.5 | 766.2 | 5,382.5 |
| 1986 | 4,729.0 | 6,820.1 | 23.8 | 20.2 | 683.8 | 12,276.9 |
| 1987 | 9,016.9 | 1,313.4 | 256.5 | 14.1 | 753.8 | 11,354.7 |
| 1988 | 10,539.1 | 2,683.5 | 181.1 | 30.2 | 764.8 | 14,198.7 |
| 1989 | 6,120.3 | 2,683.1 | . 1 | 17.3 | 591.0 | 9,411.8 |
| 1990 | 3,095.3 | 501.2 | <. 1 | 9.4 | 331.0 | 3,936.9 |
| 1991 | 1,994.5 | 2,730.3 | $<.1$ | 4.2 | 307.4 | 5,036.4 |
| 1992 | 952.3 | 303.8 | <. 1 | 6.9 | 465.2 | 1,728.2 |
| 1993 | 877.8 | 271.4 | <. 1 | . 5 | 263.0 | 1,412.7 |

[^10]Table 21-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1938-93

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of fish |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1938 | 637.7 | 256.9 | 125.6 | 157.0 | 215.7 | 1,392.9 |
| 1939 | 690.8 | 170.0 | 81.0 | 96.3 | 175.8 | 1,213.9 |
| 1940 | 685.1 | 152.6 | 111.9 | 102.8 | 344.4 | 1,396.8 |
| 1941 | 1,180.0 | 116.8 | 150.0 | 340.1 | 325.6 | 2,112.5 |
| 1942 | 943.9 | 71.7 | 57.4 | 425.5 | 224.8 | 1,723.3 |
| 1943 | 583.7 | 78.5 | 42.9 | 78.7 | 185.1 | 968.9 |
| 1944 | 714.3 | 170.5 | 16.5 | 22.6 | 210.3 | 1,134.2 |
| 1945 | 657.0 | 204.0 | 2.7 | 48.3 | 240.0 | 1,152.0 |
| 1946 | 726.0 | 117.8 | 38.3 | 72.7 | 211.0 | 1,165.8 |
| 1947 | 877.7 | 168.9 | 211.4 | 40.7 | 201.6 | 1,498.3 |
| 1948 | 901.6 | 130.6 | 29.8 | 85.6 | 193.1 | 1,340.7 |
| 1949 | 558.7 | 99.9 | 7.7 | 44.7 | 99.8 | 810.8 |
| 1950 | 534.6 | 116.6 | 50.4 | 57.5 | 115.6 | 874.7 |
| 1951 | 475.0 | 107.6 | 46.3 | 43.6 | 150.2 | 822.7 |
| 1952 | 386.9 | 119.6 | 165.8 | 25.3 | 199.1 | 896.7 |
| 1953 | 345.1 | 51.6 | 41.0 | 20.4 | 233.7 | 691.8 |
| 1954 | 299.1 | 33.9 | 67.4 | 26.2 | 149.4 | 576.0 |
| 1955 | 505.7 | 68.9 | 59.7 | 10.3 | 166.3 | 810.9 |
| 1956 | 485.0 | 51.5 | 81.3 | 3.7 | 108.9 | 730.4 |
| 1957 | 339.1 | 46.3 | 65.1 | 2.7 | 96.8 | 550.0 |
| 1958 | 371.7 | 18.7 | 197.2 | 7.4 | 91.4 | 686.4 |
| 1959 | 267.8 | 15.2 | 185.0 | 3.5 | 103.5 | 575.0 |
| 1960 | 265.5 | 17.7 | 120.0 | 1.3 | 91.5 | 496.0 |
| 1961 | 253.6 | 37.7 | 40.7 | 1.4 | 99.9 | 433.3 |
| 1962 | 310.8 | 65.3 | 14.3 | 3.9 | 95.1 | 489.4 |
| 1963 | 251.1 | 65.2 | 14.0 | 1.2 | 114.4 | 445.9 |
| 1964 | 269.3 | 206.2 | 20.8 | 1.9 | 55.6 | 553.8 |
| 1965 | 335.5 | 234.7 | 5.9 | . 5 | 64.3 | 640.9 |
| 1966 | 201.0 | 423.8 | 4.4 | . 9 | 46.3 | 676.4 |
| 1967 | 262.6 | 382.4 | 55.7 | . 9 | 50.2 | 751.8 |

Table 21—Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead, 1938-93 (continued)

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Chum | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of fish |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1968 | 220.0 | 132.7 | 25.3 | . 3 | 45.9 | 424.2 |
| 1969 | 317.9 | 197.9 | 27.5 | . 3 | 48.9 | 592.5 |
| 1970 | 356.5 | 536.3 | 17.1 | . 6 | 33.3 | 943.8 |
| 1971 | 331.5 | 277.4 | 76.2 | . 5 | 51.4 | 737.0 |
| 1972 | 318.7 | 140.0 | 77.9 | 1.3 | 62.1 | 600.0 |
| 1973 | 453.6 | 194.8 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 52.9 | 706.4 |
| 1974 | 190.9 | 267.8 | <. 3 | . 9 | 19.3 | 478.9 |
| 1975 | 323.0 | 162.3 | 0 | . 5 | 7.3 | 493.1 |
| 1976 | 288.4 | 172.4 | . 1 | 1.2 | 9.6 | 471.7 |
| 1977 | 255.6 | 40.0 | . 1 | . 2 | 35.2 | 331.1 |
| 1978 | 189.1 | 136.4 | <. 1 | 1.5 | 20.4 | 347.4 |
| 1979 | 171.0 | 131.5 | <. 1 | . 1 | 9.2 | 311.8 |
| 1980 | 150.3 | 150.4 | $<.1$ | . 2 | 7.3 | 308.2 |
| 1981 | 95.1 | 61.6 | <. 1 | 1.4 | 10.0 | 168.1 |
| 1982 | 155.3 | 206.0 | . 1 | 1.8 | 9.4 | 372.6 |
| 1983 | 57.7 | 7.3 | 1.8 | . 2 | 18.5 | 85.5 |
| 1984 | 127.9 | 203.1 | 31.6 | 1.8 | 75.1 | 439.5 |
| 1985 | 151.4 | 195.2 | 81.3 | . 7 | 85.5 | 514.1 |
| 1986 | 283.1 | 997.8 | 6.1 | 1.8 | 72.0 | 1,360.8 |
| 1987 | 483.5 | 170.1 | 67.8 | 1.3 | 79.1 | 801.8 |
| 1989 | 489.0 | 368.2 | 48.5 | 2.5 | 78.5 | 986.7 |
| 1989 | 275.0 | 391.7 | <. 1 | 1.4 | 60.9 | 729.0 |
| 1990 | 148.0 | 76.2 | <. 1 | . 8 | 32.6 | 257.6 |
| 1991 | 106.9 | 416.0 | <. 1 | . 4 | 37.0 | 560.3 |
| 1992 | 53.2 | 58.8 | <. 1 | . 7 | 51.9 | 164.6 |
| 1993 | 50.8 | 37.0 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 27.7 | 115.5 |

Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.
Table 22-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead below Bonneville Dam, 1938-93 (in thousands)

| Year | Chinook |  | Coho |  | Sockeye |  | Chum |  | Total salmon |  | Steelhead |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $L b$. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. |
| 1936 | 10,743.2 | 551.4 | 2,309.9 | 256.7 | 325.5 | 93.0 | 1,909.4 | 156.5 | 15,288.0 | 1,057.6 | 1,415.3 | 172.6 |
| 1939 | 12,004.8 | 611.4 | 1,528.3 | 169.8 | 180.0 | 51.4 | 1,154.2 | 94.6 | 14,867.3 | 927.2 | 1,204.8 | 146.9 |
| 1940 | 11,159.9 | 561.6 | 1,372.4 | 159.5 | 165.1 | 47.2 | 1,252.7 | 102.7 | 13,950.1 | 864.0 | 2,342.7 | 286.1 |
| 1941 | 18,891.2 | 949.8 | 1,022.4 | 113.6 | 377.7 | 107.9 | 4,149.8 | 340.1 | 24,441.1 | 1,511.4 | 2,177.3 | 265.5 |
| 1942 | 15,086.6 | 759.8 | 642.7 | 71.4 | 136.4 | 39.0 | 5,190.1 | 425.4 | 21,055.8 | 1,295.6 | 1,462.7 | 178.4 |
| 1943 | 9,376.3 | 478.6 | 705.6 | 78.4 | 117.7 | 33.6 | 959.9 | 78.7 | 11,159.5 | 669.3 | 1,231.2 | 150.1 |
| 1944 | 12,214.6 | 614.5 | 1,529.7 | 170.0 | 33.4 | 9.5 | 275.4 | 22.6 | 14,053.1 | 816.6 | 1,344.0 | 163.9 |
| 1945 | 11,593.4 | 585.6 | 1,834.3 | 203.8 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 588.8 | 48.3 | 14,021.3 | 839.1 | 1,616.0 | 197.1 |
| 1946 | 11,605.8 | 588.6 | 1,058.4 | 117.6 | 93.3 | 26.7 | 886.6 | 72.7 | 13,644.1 | 805.6 | 1,312.6 | 160.1 |
| 1947 | 13,888.7 | 702.2 | 1,484.8 | 165.0 | 574.7 | 164.2 | 496.2 | 40.7 | 16,444.4 | 1,072.1 | 1,299.0 | 158.4 |
| 1948 | 13,744.1 | 699.8 | 1,173.3 | 130.4 | 40.8 | 11.7 | 1,044.8 | 85.6 | 16,003.0 | 927.5 | 1,190.6 | 145.2 |
| 1949 | 9,157.3 | 471.0 | 897.7 | 99.7 | 4.4 | 1.2 | 541.6 | 44.4 | 10,601.0 | 616.3 | 485.6 | 59.2 |
| 1950 | 8,247.3 | 421.8 | 1,041.4 | 115.7 | 121.2 | 34.6 | 699.8 | 57.4 | 10,109.7 | 629.5 | 721.3 | 88.0 |
| 1951 | 8,366.3 | 379.6 | 964.9 | 107.2 | 133.0 | 34.3 | 519.7 | 42.6 | 9,983.9 | 563.7 | 938.4 | 115.8 |
| 1952 | 5,175.4 | 268.9 | 11,066.6 | 118.5 | 513.0 | 134.3 | 308.5 | 25.3 | 7,063.5 | 547.0 | 1,047.6 | 141.8 |
| 1953 | 5,644.5 | 265.4 | 434.5 | 48.3 | 97.1 | 24.8 | 249.2 | 20.4 | 6,425.3 | 358.9 | 1,378.5 | 169.6 |
| 1954 | 4,318.4 | 218.7 | 295.5 | 32.8 | 195.6 | 49.9 | 320.0 | 26.2 | 5,129.5 | 327.6 | 1,257.1 | 132.0 |
| 1955 | 6,469.7 | 353.9 | 525.2 | 58.4 | 30.5 | 7.3 | 125.6 | 10.3 | 7,151.0 | 429.9 | 963.8 | 118.5 |
| 1956 | 7,456.3 | 427.3 | 447.4 | 49.7 | 180.7 | 45.6 | 45.7 | 3.7 | 8,130.1 | 526.3 | 632.5 | 81.5 |
| 1957 | 5,863.0 | 335.4 | 390.5 | 46.2 | 239.7 | 64.9 | 32.1 | 2.7 | 6,525.3 | 449.2 | 739.9 | 96.7 |
| 1958 | 6,283.7 | 360.0 | 165.9 | 18.5 | 704.4 | 190.9 | 89.3 | 7.4 | 7,243.3 | 576.8 | 671.6 | 87.3 |
| 1959 | 4,562.2 | 265.6 | 119.5 | 15.1 | 633.2 | 184.1 | 42.9 | 3.5 | 5,357.8 | 468.3 | 623.8 | 103.0 |
| 1960 | 3,893.4 | 263.1 | 158.0 | 17.5 | 392.2 | 119.4 | 15.3 | 1.3 | 4,458.9 | 401.3 | 649.8 | 90.8 |
| 1961 | 4,043.8 | 246.1 | 379.1 | 37.2 | 157.6 | 40.6 | 16.9 | 1.3 | 4,597.4 | 325.2 | 602.2 | 98.4 |

Table 22-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead below Bonneville Dam, 1938-93 (in thousands)-(continued)

| Year | Chinook |  | Coho |  | Sockeye |  | Chum |  | Total salmon |  | Steelhead |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. |
| 1962 | 5,322.3 | 300.9 | 582.5 | 62.8 | 39.3 | 10.5 | 48.1 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 378.1 | 715.2 | 95.1 |
| 1963 | 3,802.0 | 214.3 | 500.6 | 65.1 | 20.0 | 5.1 | 15.3 | 1.2 | 4,337.9 | 285.7 | 908.1 | 108.0 |
| 1964 | 3,838.3 | 226.6 | 1,943.6 | 203.7 | 16.6 | 5.0 | 23.8 | 1.9 | 5,822.3 | 437.2 | 372.1 | 49.1 |
| 1965 | 5,269.4 | 279.9 | 1,880.3 | 231.5 | . 3 | . 1 | 6.1 | . 5 | 7,156.1 | 512.0 | 405.6 | 51.1 |
| 1966 | 3,409.1 | 188.6 | 4,317.6 | 415.5 | . 6 | . 2 | 11.0 | . 9 | 7,738.3 | 605.2 | 378.3 | 44.2 |
| 1967 | 3,953.6 | 199.3 | 3,715.7 | 368.8 | 76.9 | 21.2 | 9.7 | . 9 | 7,755.9 | 590.2 | 309.7 | 34.3 |
| 1968 | 3,330.8 | 172.8 | 912.7 | 125.1 | 72.4 | 20.3 | 3.3 | . 3 | 4,319.2 | 318.5 | 340.5 | 35.5 |
| 1969 | 4,411.8 | 227.2 | 1,624.9 | 190.1 | 62.0 | 16.2 | 4.0 | . 3 | 6,102.7 | 433.8 | 348.6 | 34.1 |
| 1970 | 5,504.8 | 299.4 | 5,608.0 | 520.8 | 42.7 | 13.0 | 8.0 | . 6 | 11,163.5 | 833.8 | 194.9 | 19.9 |
| 1971 | 4,765.9 | 256.4 | 2,191.5 | 264.3 | 208.1 | 54.9 | 5.9 | . 5 | 7,171.4 | 576.1 | 238.9 | 25.5 |
| 1972 | 4,342.8 | 228.6 | 1,177.5 | 131.3 | 186.9 | 51.8 | 16.0 | 1.3 | 5,723.2 | 413.0 | 343.5 | 33.5 |
| 1973 | 6,835.2 | 349.5 | 1,823.2 | 183.7 | 9.8 | 2.3 | 18.0 | 1.4 | 8,686.2 | 536.9 | 337.4 | 25.0 |
| 1974 | 2,386.3 | 118.4 | 2,391.0 | 261.0 | 0 | 0 | 10.7 | . 9 | 4,788.0 | 380.3 | 68.8 | 6.2 |
| 1975 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 3,918.2 | 182.4 | 1,530.7 | 156.6 | 0 | 0 | 5.7 | . 5 | 5,454.6 | 339.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1976 | 3,023.9 | 153.0 | 1,298.4 | 168.4 | . 3 | . 1 | 16.9 | 1.2 | 4,339.5 | 322.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1977 | 3,511.5 | 183.2 | 309.0 | 39.0 | 0 | 0 | 2.3 | . 2 | 3,822.8 | 222.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1978 | 2,433.8 | 123.5 | 1,074.1 | 132.7 | . 1 | . 1 | 20.4 | 1.5 | 3,528.3 | 257.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1979 | 2,033.2 | 108.1 | 1,065.8 | 127.6 | . 1 | . 1 | 1.6 | . 1 | 3,100.6 | 235.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1980 | 2,342.9 | 116.4 | 1,120.6 | 150.1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | . 2 | 3,466.6 | 266.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1981 | 764.5 | 38.7 | 461.9 | 59.8 | 0 | 0 | 18.5 | 1.4 | 1,244.9 | 99.9 | 0 | 0 |
| 1982 | 1,935.3 | 97.6 | 1,574.3 | 201.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.8 | 3,531.9 | 301.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1983 | 624.6 | 33.2 | 44.4 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 2 | 671.0 | 40.5 | 0 | 0 |

Table 22-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead below Bonneville Dam, 1938-93 (in thousands)-(continued)

| Year | Chinook |  |  | Coho |  | Sockeye |  | Chum |  | Total salmon |  | Steelhead |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. |  |
| 1984 | $1,211.9$ | 74.4 | $1,612.6$ | 201.5 | 31.8 | 9.1 | 22.1 | 1.8 | $2,878.4$ | 286.8 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1985 | $1,298.4$ | 74.5 | $1,632.4$ | 190.0 | 111.6 | 31.9 | 7.5 | .7 | $3,049.9$ | 297.1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1986 | $27,442.0$ | 175.9 | $6,724.0$ | 981.0 | 6.7 | 1.8 | 20.2 | 1.8 | $9,495.1$ | $1,160.5$ | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1987 | $6,219.0$ | 343.0 | $1,299.7$ | 167.8 | 107.5 | 28.3 | 14.1 | 1.3 | $7,640.3$ | 540.4 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1988 | $7,248.2$ | 342.1 | $2,645.5$ | 363.0 | 61.4 | 17.5 | 30.2 | 2.5 | $9,985.3$ | 725.1 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1989 | $3,257.9$ | 146.9 | $2,668.3$ | 389.2 | 0 | 0 | 17.3 | 1.3 | $5,943.5$ | 537.4 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1990 | $1,300.2$ | 64.2 | 494.3 | 75.2 | 0 | 0 | 9.4 | .8 | $1,803.9$ | 140.2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1991 | 994.7 | 55.7 | $2,685.5$ | 409.2 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | .4 | $3,684.4$ | 465.3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1992 | 426.6 | 24.0 | 299.0 | 57.8 | 0 | 0 | 6.9 | .7 | 732.5 | 82.5 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1993 | 337.0 | 19.7 | 262.0 | 36.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | .1 | 599.5 | 55.8 | 0 | 0 |  |

a Sale of steelhead by non-Indians prohibted since 1975.
Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.
Table 23-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead above Bonneville Dam, 1938-93 (in thousands)

| Year | Chinook |  | Coho |  | Sockeye |  | Chum |  | Steelhead |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. |
| 1938 | 1,670.7 | 86.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 99.1 | 32.6 | 6.0 | 0.5 | 349.1 | 43.1 | 2,126.0 | 162.7 |
| 1939 | 1,494.0 | 79.4 | 1.4 | . 2 | 89.8 | 29.6 | 20.2 | 1.7 | 233.7 | 28.9 | 1,839.1 | 139.8 |
| 1940 | 2,356.2 | 123.5 | . 8 | . 1 | 196.8 | 64.7 | . 8 | . 1 | 472.7 | 58.3 | 3,027.3 | 246.7 |
| 1941 | 4,339.4 | 230.2 | 22.6 | 3.2 | 128.0 | 42.1 | 0 | 0 | 486.4 | 60.1 | 4,976.4 | 335.6 |
| 1942 | 3,573.3 | 184.1 | 1.8 | . 3 | 56.0 | 18.4 | 1.0 | . 1 | 376.4 | 46.4 | 4,008.5 | 249.3 |
| 1943 | 2,050.2 | 105.1 | 0.7 | . 1 | 28.4 | 9.3 | 0 | 0 | 283.3 | 35.0 | 2,362.6 | 149.5 |
| 1944 | 1,862.5 | 99.8 | 3.6 | . 5 | 21.4 | 7.0 | 0 | 0 | 376.1 | 46.4 | 2,263.6 | 153.7 |
| 1945 | 1,378.4 | 71.4 | 1.2 | . 2 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 347.5 | 42.9 | 1,731.0 | 115.8 |
| 1946 | 2,670.4 | 137.4 | 1.2 | . 2 | 35.2 | 11.6 | 0 | 0 | 413.0 | 50.9 | 3,119.8 | 200.1 |
| 1947 | 3,412.4 | 175.5 | 13.3 | 1.9 | 143.6 | 47.2 | 0 | 0 | 349.7 | 43.2 | 3,919.0 | 267.8 |
| 1948 | 3,647.1 | 201.8 | 1.4 | . 2 | 55.0 | 18.1 | 0 | 0 | 388.4 | 47.9 | 4,091.9 | 268.0 |
| 1949 | 1,623.7 | 87.7 | 1.5 | . 2 | 19.6 | 6.5 | 3.4 | . 3 | 328.4 | 40.6 | 1,976.6 | 135.3 |
| 1950 | 2,171.5 | 112.8 | 6.6 | . 9 | 48.0 | 15.8 | 0.4 | . 1 | 223.9 | 27.6 | 2,450.4 | 157.2 |
| 1951 | 1,663.1 | 95.4 | 3.1 | . 4 | 36.4 | 12.0 | 12.6 | 1.0 | 268.8 | 34.4 | 1,984.0 | 143.2 |
| 1952 | 2,087.0 | 118.0 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 95.7 | 31.5 | . 1 | 0 | 414.3 | 57.3 | 2,604.5 | 207.9 |
| 1953 | 1,285.3 | 79.7 | 23.0 | 3.3 | 49.1 | 16.2 | 0 | 0 | 519.8 | 64.1 | 1,877.2 | 163.3 |
| 1954 | 994.3 | 80.4 | 7.9 | 1.1 | 47.8 | 17.5 | 0 | 0 | 193.7 | 17.4 | 1,243.7 | 116.4 |
| 1955 | 2,112.5 | 151.8 | 73.6 | 10.5 | 169.9 | 52.4 | 0 | 0 | 356.2 | 47.8 | 2,712.2 | 262.5 |
| 1956 | 722.3 | 57.7 | 12.6 | 1.8 | 106.4 | 35.7 | 0 | 0 | 182.5 | 27.4 | 1,023.8 | 122.6 |
| 1957 | 55.9 | 3.7 | . 2 | . 1 | . 5 | . 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | . 1 | 57.7 | 4.1 |
| 1958 | 150.4 | 11.7 | 1.7 | . 2 | 19.1 | 6.3 | 0 | 0 | 28.4 | 4.1 | 199.6 | 22.3 |

Table 23-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead above Bonneville Dam, 1938-93 (in thousands)-(continued)

| Year | Chinook |  | Coho |  | Sockeye |  | Chum |  | Steelhead |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | $L b$. | No. | Lb. | No. |
| 1959 | 32.1 | 2.2 | . 2 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 4.7 | 0.5 | 39.6 | 3.7 |
| 1960 | 34.6 | 2.4 | 1.1 | . 2 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 7.6 | 0.7 | 45.2 | 3.9 |
| 1961 | 116.4 | 7.5 | 3.5 | . 5 | . 4 | . 1 | . 4 | . 1 | 10.1 | 1.5 | 130.8 | 9.7 |
| 1962 | 145.0 | 9.9 | 17.5 | 2.5 | 12.4 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | . 1 | <. 1 | 175.0 | 16.2 |
| 1963 | 544.1 | 36.8 | . 5 | . 1 | 28.8 | 8.9 | 0 | 0 | 64.8 | 6.4 | 638.2 | 52.2 |
| 1964 | 645.7 | 42.7 | 19.9 | 2.5 | 51.6 | 15.8 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 48.9 | 6.5 | 766.1 | 67.5 |
| 1965 | 873.5 | 55.6 | 21.5 | 3.2 | 22.6 | 5.8 | 0 | 0 | 104.5 | 13.2 | 1,022.1 | 77.8 |
| 1966 | 203.1 | 12.4 | 71.5 | 8.3 | 16.6 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 14.7 | 2.1 | 305.9 | 27.0 |
| 1967 | 1,020.5 | 63.3 | 102.2 | 13.6 | 118.2 | 34.5 | 0 | 0 | 135.9 | 15.9 | 1,376.8 | 127.3 |
| 1968 | 766.3 | 47.2 | 49.5 | 7.6 | 17.2 | 5.0 | . 1 | <. 1 | 93.4 | 10.4 | 926.5 | 70.2 |
| 1969 | 1,364.1 | 90.7 | 38.4 | 7.8 | 42.5 | 11.3 | 0 | 0 | 146.4 | 14.8 | 1,591.4 | 124.6 |
| 1970 | 956.9 | 57.1 | 137.6 | 15.5 | 13.0 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 116.9 | 13.5 | 1,224.4 | 90.2 |
| 1971 | 1,201.3 | 75.1 | 86.4 | 13.1 | 77.5 | 21.3 | 0 | 0 | 228.6 | 25.9 | 1,593.8 | 135.4 |
| 1072 | 1,341.8 | 90.1 | 61.9 | 8.7 | 88.7 | 26.1 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 323.6 | 28.6 | 1,816.0 | 153.5 |
| 1973 | 1,717.2 | 104.1 | 81.6 | 11.1 | 6.1 | 1.4 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 296.7 | 27.9 | 2,101.6 | 144.5 |
| 1974 | 1,251.5 | 72.5 | 41.7 | 6.8 | . 2 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 116.4 | 13.1 | 1,409.8 | 92.4 |
| 1975 | 2,668.3 | 140.6 | 50.7 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.5 | 7.3 | 2,788.5 | 153.6 |
| 1976 | 2,562.8 | 135.4 | 30.2 | 4.0 | . 2 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 86.6 | 9.6 | 2,679.8 | 149.0 |
| 1977 | 1,176.9 | 72.4 | 7.6 | 1.0 | . 5 | . 1 | 0 | 0 | 425.7 | 35.2 | 1,610.7 | 108.7 |
| 1978 | 1,240.6 | 65.6 | 22.8 | 3.7 | $<.1$ | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 249.2 | 20.4 | 1,512.6 | 89.7 |
| 1979 | 1,193.1 | 62.9 | 31.0 | 3.9 | <. 1 | <. 1 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 68.6 | 9.2 | 1,292.7 | 76.0 |

Table 23-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead above Bonneville Dam, 1938-93 (in thousands)-(continued)

| Year | Chinook |  | Coho |  | Sockeye |  | Chum |  | Steelhead |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | $L b$. | No. | Lb. | No. |
| 1980 | 729.5 | 33.9 | 1.9 | 0.3 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 65.6 | 7.3 | 797.0 | 41.5 |
| 1981 | 974.9 | 56.4 | 11.3 | 1.8 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 98.0 | 10.0 | 1,084.2 | 68.2 |
| 1982 | 1,100.8 | 57.7 | 25.9 | 4.3 | . 5 | . 1 | 0 | 0 | 96.5 | 9.4 | 1,223.7 | 71.5 |
| 1983 | 414.3 | 24.5 | 1.0 | . 2 | 6.5 | 1.8 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 156.7 | 18.5 | 578.5 | 45.0 |
| 1984 | 857.1 | 53.5 | 8.7 | 1.6 | 78.7 | 22.5 | 0 | 0 | 908.4 | 75.1 | 1,852.9 | 152.7 |
| 1985 | 1,348.3 | 76.9 | 42.3 | 5.2 | 175.8 | 49.4 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 766.2 | 85.5 | 2,332.6 | 217.0 |
| 1986 | 1,984.8 | 107.1 | 96.1 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 683.8 | 72.0 | 2,781.8 | 200.2 |
| 1987 | 2,797.8 | 140.5 | 13.7 | 2.3 | 149.0 | 39.5 | 0 | 0 | 753.8 | 79.1 | 3,714.3 | 261.4 |
| 1988 | 3,290.9 | 146.9 | 38.0 | 5.2 | 119.6 | 31.0 | 0 | 0 | 764.8 | 78.5 | 4,213.3 | 261.6 |
| 1989 | 2,862.4 | 128.1 | 14.8 | 2.5 | . 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 591.0 | 60.9 | 3,468.3 | 191.5 |
| 1990 | 1,795.1 | 83.8 | 6.9 | 1.0 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 331.0 | 32.6 | 2,133.0 | 117.4 |
| 1991 | 999.8 | 51.2 | 44.7 | 6.7 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 307.4 | 37.0 | 1,351.9 | 94.9 |
| 1992 | 525.7 | 29.2 | 4.8 | 1.0 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 465.2 | 51.9 | 995.7 | 82.1 |
| 1993 | 540.7 | 31.1 | 9.4 | 0.9 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 0 | 0 | 263.1 | 27.6 | 813.2 | 59.6 |

[^11]Table 24-Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead by treaty Indian fishers using dip nets at Celilo Falls, 1938-56 ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Year | Chinook | Coho ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Sockeye | Steelhead | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | In thousands |  |  |  |  |
| 1938 | 1,311.5 | - | 86.5 | 262.9 | 1,660.9 |
| 1939 | 1,087.5 | - | 71.6 | 186.8 | 1,345.9 |
| 1940 | 1,616.5 | - | 155.4 | 340.9 | 2,112.8 |
| 1941 | 3,038.2 | - | 106.2 | 320.5 | 3,464.9 |
| 1942 | 2,464.6 | - | 47.9 | 274.0 | 2,786.5 |
| 1943 | 1,548.3 | - | 27.5 | 214.7 | 1,790.5 |
| 1944 | 1,273.4 | - | 16.3 | 303.5 | 1,593.2 |
| 1945 | 941.9 | - | 3.8 | 302.1 | 1,247.8 |
| 1946 | 1,927.1 | - | 22.9 | 345.3 | 2,295.3 |
| 1947 | 2,120.6 | - | 119.6 | 245.6 | 2,485.8 |
| 1948 | 2,600.0 | - | 51.6 | 188.3 | 2,839.9 |
| 1949 | 1,011.5 | - | 12.6 | 211.6 | 1,235.7 |
| 1950 | 1,516.8 | - | 45.4 | 156.1 | 1,718.3 |
| 1951 | 1,474.8 | - | 32.3 | 255.9 | 1,763.0 |
| 1952 | 1,790.7 | - | 88.2 | 407.0 | 2,285.9 |
| 1953 | 1,120.8 | - | 48.5 | 500.7 | 1,670.0 |
| 1954 | 570.5 | - | 45.0 | 180.7 | 796.2 |
| 1955 | 1,475.6 | - | 168.6 | 338.9 | 1,983.1 |
| 1956 | 634.6 | - | 105.6 | 170.7 | 910.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 32,520.0 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ The dipnet fishery at Celilo Falls ended in 1957 when the falls was inundated by the construction of The Dalles Dam.
${ }^{b}$ Coho landings were usually less than 500 fish annually.
${ }^{c}$ Average is 1,712 .
Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

## Appendix E

Table 25-Columbia River commercial catch of white sturgeon, 1889-1939

| Year | Zones 1-5 (below Bonneville Dam) | Zone 6 (above Bonneville Dam) | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of pounds |  |  |
| 1889 | - | - | 1746.7 |
| 1890 | - | - | 3,084.9 |
| 1891 | - | - | 3,562.0 |
| 1892 | - | - | 5,466.8 |
| 1893-94 | - | - | ND |
| 1895 | - | - | 4,704.5 |
| 1896-98 | - | - | ND |
| 1899 | - | - | 73.3 |
| 1900-03 | - | - | ND |
| 1904 | - | - | 137.7 |
| 1905-14 | - | - | ND |
| 1915 | - | - | 134.9 |
| 1916-22 | - | - | ND |
| 1923 | - | - | 182.9 |
| 1924 | - | - | ND |
| 1925 | - | - | 231.4 |
| 1926 | - | - | 209.1 |
| 1927 | - | - | 211.5 |
| 1928 | - | - | 147.5 |
| 1929 | - | - | 159.6 |
| 1930 | - | - | 129.4 |
| 1931 | - | - | 112.9 |
| 1932 | - | - | 71.4 |
| 1933 | - | - | 84.5 |
| 1934 | - | - | 79.1 |
| 1935 | - | - | 72.8 |
| 1936 | - | - | 131.3 |
| 1937 | - | - | 127.3 |
| 1938 | 28.5 | 39.1 | 67.6 |
| 1939 | 45.7 | 28.2 | 73.9 |

ND = no data.
Sources: PSMFC 1992, WDFW 1994, and ODFW 1994.

Table 26-Columbia River white and green sturgeon commercial landings, 1938-93 (in thousands)

| Year | White sturgeon |  |  |  |  |  | Green sturgeon, total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Zones 1-5 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | Zone 6 |  | Zones 1-6 |  |  |  |
|  | Lb. | No. | $L b$. | No. | $L b$. | No. | $L b$. | No. |
| 1938 | 28.5 | - | 39.1 | - | 67.6 | - | 10.8 | - |
| 1939 | 45.7 | - | 28.2 | - | 73.9 | - | 16.1 | - |
| 1940 | 54.2 | - | 29.7 | - | 83.9 | - | 15.3 | - |
| 1941 | 60.6 | - | 24.0 | - | 84.6 | - | 10.1 | - |
| 1942 | 58.5 | - | 36.7 | - | 95.2 | - | 5.5 | - |
| 1943 | 86.0 | - | 30.1 | - | 116.1 | - | 6.1 | - |
| 1944 | 178.5 | - | 58.5 | - | 237.0 | - | 11.1 | - |
| 1945 | 195.6 | - | 70.5 | - | 266.1 | - | 19.0 | - |
| 1946 | 211.9 | - | 99.6 | - | 311.5 | - | 16.9 | - |
| 1947 | 215.7 | - | 159.4 | - | 375.1 | - | 11.8 | - |
| 1948 | 388.1 | - | 187.3 | - | 575.4 | - | 11.3 | - |
| 1949 | 249.2 | - | 142.6 | - | 391.8 | - | 18.9 | - |
| 1950 | 266.8 | - | 60.3 | - | 327.1 | - | 33.0 | - |
| 1951 | 225.5 | - | 31.9 | - | 257.4 | - | 22.3 | - |
| 1952 | 233.4 | - | 37.5 | - | 270.9 | - | 35.1 | - |
| 1953 | 322.7 | - | 23.9 | - | 346.6 | - | 34.7 | - |
| 1954 | 293.5 | - | 17.6 | - | 311.1 | - | 30.1 | - |
| 1955 | 202.8 | - | 20.1 | - | 222.9 | - | 70.8 | - |
| 1956 | 227.6 | - | 16.3 | - | 243.9 | - | 50.7 | - |
| 1957 | 303.6 | - | 8.1 | - | 311.7 | - | 112.8 | - |
| 1958 | 240.4 | - | 19.7 | - | 260.1 | - | 76.6 | - |
| 1959 | 167.5 | - | 35.9 | - | 203.4 | - | 192.2 | - |
| 1960 | 173.1 | 4.3 | 11.0 | . 2 | 184.1 | 4.5 | 71.3 | 1.8 |
| 1961 | 174.0 | 4.4 | 9.3 | . 2 | 183.3 | 4.6 | 119.2 | 3.0 |
| 1962 | 196.5 | 4.9 | 4.1 | . 1 | 200.6 | 5.0 | 65.3 | 1.6 |
| 1963 | 207.8 | 5.2 | 4.2 | . 1 | 212.0 | 5.3 | 50.3 | 1.2 |
| 1964 | 135.8 | 3.4 | 3.8 | . 1 | 139.6 | 3.5 | 30.0 | . 8 |
| 1965 | 150.1 | 3.8 | 7.9 | . 2 | 158.0 | 4.0 | 32.4 | . 8 |

Table 26-Columbia River white and green sturgeon commercial landings, 1938-93 (in thousands)-(continued)

| Year | White sturgeon |  |  |  |  |  | Green sturgeon, total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Zones 1-5 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | Zone 6 |  | Zones 1-6 |  |  |  |
|  | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. | Lb. | No. |
| 1966 | 221.2 | 5.5 | 5.0 | . 1 | 226.2 | 5.6 | 70.9 | 1.8 |
| 1967 | 151.1 | 3.8 | 8.6 | . 2 | 159.7 | 4.0 | 46.1 | 1.1 |
| 1968 | 141.1 | 3.5 | 10.6 | . 2 | 151.7 | 3.7 | 24.7 | . 6 |
| 1969 | 293.4 | 7.5 | 16.6 | . 4 | 310.0 | 7.9 | 68.4 | 1.7 |
| 1970 | 250.0 | 6.3 | 15.3 | . 4 | 265.3 | 6.7 | 51.1 | 1.3 |
| 1971 | 280.2 | 7.2 | 31.3 | . 7 | 311.5 | 7.9 | 52.4 | 1.3 |
| 1972 | 297.5 | 7.6 | 30.5 | . 7 | 328.0 | 8.3 | 46.2 | 1.1 |
| 1973 | 389.5 | 10.7 | 41.5 | 1.1 | 431.0 | 11.8 | 34.5 | 1.3 |
| 1974 | 345.0 | 10.7 | 26.6 | . 5 | 371.6 | 11.2 | 121.8 | 3.1 |
| 1975 | 454.5 | 14.0 | 29.3 | 0.6 | 483.8 | 14.6 | 42.9 | 1.3 |
| 1976 | 732.7 | 22.8 | 24.4 | 0.6 | 757.1 | 23.4 | 89.5 | 3.0 |
| 1977 | 320.7 | 9.7 | 20.2 | 0.6 | 340.9 | 10.3 | 23.5 | 0.8 |
| 1978 | 288.5 | 9.8 | 20.7 | 0.7 | 309.2 | 10.5 | 48.7 | 1.7 |
| 1979 | 533.8 | 20.5 | 38.8 | 1.3 | 572.6 | 21.8 | 36.8 | 1.2 |
| 1980 | 263.2 | 9.4 | 53.4 | 1.8 | 316.6 | 11.2 | 44.6 | 1.7 |
| 1981 | 419.9 | 14.9 | 70.4 | 2.0 | 490.3 | 16.9 | 5.1 | 0.2 |
| 1982 | 353.0 | 11.6 | 44.8 | 1.3 | 397.8 | 12.9 | 24.4 | 0.8 |
| 1983 | 398.6 | 12.4 | 48.7 | 1.4 | 447.3 | 13.8 | 18.6 | 0.7 |
| 1984 | 524.4 | 17.5 | 88.3 | 2.8 | 612.7 | 20.3 | 84.5 | 2.7 |
| 1985 | 270.4 | 8.4 | 168.5 | 5.0 | 438.9 | 13.4 | 41.0 | 1.6 |
| 1986 | 373.9 | 11.6 | 322.1 | 9.5 | 696.0 | 21.1 | 180.6 | 6.0 |
| 1987 | 307.0 | 9.7 | 384.1 | 11.1 | 691.1 | 20.8 | 145.7 | 4.9 |
| 1988 | 217.1 | 6.8 | 136.6 | 4.1 | 353.7 | 10.9 | 114.1 | 3.3 |
| 1989 | 162.0 | 5.0 | 126.7 | 3.5 | 288.7 | 8.5 | 47.8 | 1.7 |
| 1990 | 176.2 | 5.3 | 115.5 | 3.4 | 291.7 | 8.7 | 64.9 | 2.2 |
| 1991 | 120.6 | 3.8 | 46.7 | 1.5 | 167.3 | 5.3 | 89.0 | 3.2 |
| 1992 | 172.4 | 6.2 | 54.1 | 1.6 | 226.5 | 7.8 | 62.3 | 2.2 |
| 1993 | 218.9 | 8.1 | 61.6 | 2.0 | 280.5 | 10.1 | 66.4 | 2.2 |

${ }^{a}$ Includes Youngs Bay (1979 to present) and Washington (1980-82) terminal landings.
Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

Table 27—Columbia River Shad commercial landings, 1938-93 (in thousands)

| Year | Zones 1-5 |  | Zone 6 |  | Zones 1-6 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pound | Number | Pound | Number | Pound | Number |
| 1938 | 168.0 | 44.8 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 169.7 | 45.2 |
| 1939 | 350.7 | 93.5 | 2.6 | . 7 | 353.3 | 94.2 |
| 1940 | 349.7 | 93.2 | 14.7 | 3.9 | 364.4 | 97.1 |
| 1941 | 376.1 | 100.3 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 381.1 | 101.6 |
| 1942 | 509.3 | 135.8 | 9.6 | 2.6 | 518.9 | 138.4 |
| 1943 | 321.4 | 85.7 | 2.2 | . 6 | 323.6 | 86.3 |
| 1944 | 589.8 | 157.2 | 3.3 | . 9 | 593.1 | 158.1 |
| 1945 | 877.8 | 234.1 | 32.2 | 8.6 | 910.0 | 242.7 |
| 1946 | 1,428.7 | 380.9 | 14.0 | 3.7 | 1,442.7 | 384.6 |
| 1947 | 1,291.2 | 344.3 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 1,297.3 | 345.9 |
| 1948 | 394.5 | 105.2 | . 9 | . 2 | 395.4 | 105.4 |
| 1949 | 429.7 | 114.5 | 7.2 | 1.9 | 436.9 | 116.4 |
| 1950 | 631.9 | 168.5 | 1.2 | . 3 | 633.1 | 168.8 |
| 1951 | 406.2 | 108.3 | . 3 | . 1 | 406.5 | 108.4 |
| 1952 | 342.4 | 91.3 | . 3 | . 1 | 342.7 | 91.4 |
| 1953 | 275.8 | 73.5 | 0 | 0 | 275.8 | 73.5 |
| 1954 | 246.4 | 65.7 | 0 | 0 | 246.4 | 65.7 |
| 1955 | 285.0 | 76.0 | 0 | 0 | 285.0 | 76.0 |
| 1956 | 245.4 | 65.4 | . 1 | 0 | 245.5 | 65.4 |
| 1957 | 150.1 | 40.0 | 0 | 0 | 150.1 | 40.0 |
| 1958 | 193.4 | 51.6 | 0 | 0 | 193.4 | 51.6 |
| 1959 | 135.6 | 36.2 | 0 | 0 | 135.6 | 36.2 |
| 1960 | 160.9 | 42.9 | 9.4 | 2.5 | 170.3 | 45.4 |
| 1961 | 405.9 | 108.2 | . 3 | . 1 | 406.2 | 108.3 |
| 1962 | 883.5 | 235.6 | 10.9 | 2.9 | 894.4 | 238.5 |
| 1963 | 799.7 | 213.2 | 59.6 | 15.9 | 859.3 | 229.1 |
| 1964 | 251.8 | 67.1 | 53.5 | 14.2 | 305.3 | 81.3 |
| 1965 | 327.2 | 87.2 | 27.7 | 7.4 | 354.9 | 94.6 |
| 1966 | 770.6 | 205.5 | 15.8 | 4.2 | 786.4 | 209.7 |
| 1967 | 831.8 | 221.8 | 21.4 | 5.7 | 853.2 | 227.5 |
| 1968 | 305.7 | 81.5 | 5.1 | 1.4 | 310.8 | 82.9 |

Table 27—Columbia River Shad commercial landings, 1938-93 (in thousands)-(continued)

| Year | Zones 1-5 |  | Zone 6 |  | Zones 1-6 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pound | Number | Pound | Number | Pound | Number |
| 1969 | 170.8 | 45.5 | 8.0 | 2.1 | 178.8 | 47.6 |
| 1970 | 228.1 | 59.1 | 22.6 | 6.4 | 250.7 | 65.5 |
| 1971 | 155.9 | 40.3 | 24.1 | 6.7 | 180.0 | 47.0 |
| 1972 | 216.7 | 55.3 | 16.8 | 4.9 | 233.5 | 60.2 |
| 1973 | 191.9 | 49.0 | 18.8 | 4.8 | 210.7 | 53.8 |
| 1974 | 180.7 | 45.9 | 14.5 | 3.6 | 195.2 | 49.5 |
| 1975 | 239.9 | 64.5 | 29.8 | 8.5 | 269.7 | 73.0 |
| 1976 | 232.8 | 60.9 | 71.1 | 19.4 | 303.9 | 80.3 |
| 1977 | 241.2 | 61.9 | 2.1 | . 6 | 243.3 | 62.5 |
| 1978 | 441.6 | 113.6 | 18.7 | 5.6 | 460.3 | 119.2 |
| 1979 | 468.2 | 120.3 | 24.8 | 7.9 | 493.0 | 128.2 |
| 1980 | 88.9 | 23.2 | . 7 | . 2 | 89.6 | 23.4 |
| 1981 | 66.7 | 21.8 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 | 21.8 |
| 1982 | 291.4 | 75.0 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 297.4 | 76.5 |
| 1983 | 270.2 | 85.0 | 1.2 | . 3 | 271.4 | 85.3 |
| 1984 | 57.1 | 18.1 | 8.8 | 3.1 | 65.9 | 21.2 |
| 1985 | 111.1 | 35.4 | 0 | 0 | 111.1 | 35.4 |
| 1986 | 308.5 | 88.2 | 2.4 | . 7 | 310.9 | 88.9 |
| 1987 | 313.6 | 108.7 | 36.4 | 12.3 | 350.0 | 121.0 |
| 1988 | 326.4 | 108.5 | 59.0 | 19.2 | 385.4 | 127.7 |
| 1989 | 143.8 | 51.6 | . 3 | . 1 | 144.1 | 51.7 |
| 1990 | 450.2 | 167.8 | . 5 | . 2 | 450.7 | 168.0 |
| 1991 | 120.8 | 43.1 | <. 1 | <. 1 | 120.8 | 43.2 |
| 1992 | 395.2 | 141.4 | . 8 | . 3 | 396.0 | 141.7 |
| 1993 | 405.2 | 144.7 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 408.0 | 145.7 |

Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

Table 28-Partial Walleye sport catch estimates for Bonneville, The Dalles, and John Day pools, 1981-93 ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Year | Bonneville pool | The Dalles pool | John Day pool | Survey total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 0 | 2,062 | 164 | 2,226 |
| 1982 | NS | NS | NS | NS |
| 1983 | NS | NS | 463 | 463 |
| 1984 | NS | NS | 349 | 349 |
| 1985 | NS | NS | 186 | 186 |
| 1986 | NS | NS | 291 | 291 |
| 1987 | NS | 1,660 | NS | 1,660 |
| 1988 | 394 | 3,480 | NS | 3,874 |
| 1989 | 1,066 | 7,556 | 1,718 | 10,340 |
| 1990 | 1,351 | NS | NS | 2,088 |
| 1991 | NS | 1,000 | 2,207 | 4,439 |
| 1992 | 100 | 2,200 | 2,780 | 2,207 |
| 1993 | 82 |  |  | 2,880 |

NS = pool not surveyed.
${ }^{a}$ Partial catch estimates based on results of limited creel surveys conducted during predator-prey and sturgeon research programs
Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

## Appendix F



Figure 4- M ajor dams on the Columbia and Snake Rivers. N umbers in the map correspond to the dams in the first column of the accompanying table.

|  | Year in <br> service | Miles to <br> mouth | Gross <br> head <br> (feet) | Miles of <br> reservoir | Operator | Adult <br> fish <br> passage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dam | 1938 | 146 | 65 | 45 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 1. Bonneville | 1957 | 192 | 85 | 31 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 2. The Dalles | 1968 | 216 | 105 | 76 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 3. John Day | 1953 | 292 | 75 | 61 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 4. McNary | 1959 | 397 | 82 | 18 | Grant County PUD | Yes |
| 5. Priest Rapids | 1963 | 416 | 84 | 38 | Grant County PUD | Yes |
| 6. Wanapum | 1933 | 453 | 54 | 21 | Chelan County PUD | Yes |
| 7. Rock Island | 1961 | 474 | 93 | 42 | Chelan County PUD | Yes |
| 8. Rocky Reach | 1967 | 515 | 72 | 30 | Douglas County PUD | Yes |
| 9. Wells | 1955 | 545 | 177 | 51 | Corps of Engineers | No |
| 10. Chief Joseph | 1941 | 597 | 343 | 151 | Bureau of Reclamation | No |
| 11. Grand Coulee | 1961 | 334 | 100 | 32 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 12. Ice Harbor | 1969 | 366 | 100 | 29 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 13. Lower Monumental | 1970 | 395 | 100 | 37 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 14. Little Goose | 1975 | 432 | 98 | 39 | Corps of Engineers | Yes |
| 15. Lower Granite | 1975 | 1967 | 571 | 210 | 22 | Idaho Power Company | No

[^12]

Figure 5-Basin areas accessible to salmon. Sources: W DFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

Table 29—Dams in salmonid habitat in the basin by river reach

| Area | Hydropower dams | Multipurpose dams | Total dams |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Columbia River below <br> Bonneville Dam | 17 | 19 | 36 |
| Columbia River above <br> Bonneville Dam to <br> Snake River mouth | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Columbia River between <br> Snake River and Chief <br> Joseph Dam | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Columbia above Chief <br> Joseph Dam | 15 | 18 | 33 |
| Snake River below Hells <br> Canyon Dam | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Snake River above Hells <br> Canyon Dam | 16 | 14 | 38 |
| Total basin | 58 | 78 | 136 |

Source: NPPC 1986.

## Appendix G

Table 30-Fish hatcheries in the basin ${ }^{a}$

| Hatchery name | River | Year and operator | Species |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Big Canyon | Wallowa River | 1988 ODFW ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | ChS |
| Bonifer | Umatilla River | 1984 Umatilla Tribe | ChF |
| Carson | Wind River | 1937 USDI FWS ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | ChS |
| Cascade | Eagle Creek (Col. River) | 1958 ODFW | ChF, coho |
| Crooked River | South Fork Clearwater River | 1990 IDFG $^{\text {b }}$ | ChS |
| Dworshak | North Fork Clearwater River | 1969 USDI FWS | ChS |
| East Bank | Upper Columbia River | 1989 WDF $^{\text {b }}$ | ChF, coho |
| Entiat | Entiat River | 1942 USDI FWS | ChS |
| Hells Canyon | Snake River | 1965 IDFG | ChS |
| Imnaha | Imnaha River | 1982 ODFW ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | ChS |
| Irrigon | Mid-Columbia River | 1985 ODFW | ChF |
| Klickitat | Klickitat River | 1951 WDFW | ChF, coho |
| Kooskia | South Fork Clearwater River | 1966 USDI FWS | ChS |
| Leavenworth | Icicle Creek | 1938 USDI FWS | ChS |
| Little White Salmon | Lower White Salmon River | 1898 USDI FWS | ChF, ChS, coho |
| Lookingglass | Lookinggrass Creek | 1982 ODFW | ChS |
| Lyon's Ferry | Snake River | 1983 WDF | ChS, ChF |
| McCall | South Fork Salmon River | 1976 IDFG | ChR |
| Minthorn | Umatilla River | 1986 Umatilla Tribe | ChF, coho |
| Oxbow | Herman Creek | 1938 ODFW | ChF, coho |
| Oxbow | Snake River | 1962 IDFG | Steelhead |
| Pahsimeroi | Pahsimeroi River | 1970 IDFG | ChR |
| Powell | Lochsa River | 1989 IDFG | ChS |
| Priest Rapids | Upper Columbia River | 1963 WDF | ChF |
| Rapid River | Rapid River | 1964 IDFG | ChS |
| Red River | South Fork Clearwater River | 1987 IDFG | ChS |
| Ringold | Upper Columbia River | 1966 WDF | ChS |
| Rocky Reach | Upper Columbia River | 1961 WDF | ChF, coho |
| Round Butte | Deschutes River | 1972 ODFW | ChS |

## Table 30—Fish hatcheries in the basin (continued) ${ }^{a}$

| Hatchery name | River | Year and operator | Species |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sawtooth | Salmon River | 1985 IDFG | ChS |
| Spring Creek | Mid-Columbia River | 1901 USDI FWS | ChF |
| Three-Mile | Umatilla River | 1988 ODFW | ChF, ChS, coho |
| Tucannon | Tucannon River | 1971 WDW $^{\text {b }}$ | ChS |
| Warm Spring | Warm Springs River | 1977 USDI FWS | ChS |
| Wells | Upper Columbia River | 1967 WDF | ChR |
| Willard | Lower White Salmon River | 1967 WDFW | Coho |
| Winthrop | Methow River | 1942 USDI FWS | ChS |

${ }^{a}$ Basin salmon hatcheries $=37$.
${ }^{b}$ IDFG = Idaho Department of Fish and Game; ODFW = Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife; USDI FWS = U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; WDF = Washington Department of Fisheries; WDW = Washington Department of Wildlife; WDFW = Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife; Ch F = fall chinook; Ch S = spring chinook; Ch R = summer chinook.
Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

## Appendix H

Table 31—Important Columbia River fishery management events

| Year | Event |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1818 | United States and Britain agree on joint occupancy of Oregon country. |
| 1843 | Oregon Provisional Government established. |
| 1846 | Treaty between the United States and Great Britain set at Forty-Ninth Parallel. |
| 1848 | Treaty between the United States and Mexico. |
| 1853 | Washington Territory created. |
| 1855 | Treaties between the United States and some Columbia River Indian tribes signed. |
| 1859 | Oregon Statehood. |
| 1861 | Commercial fishing became an important industry. |
| 1866 | Salmon canning began. Washington passed its first salmon fishing gear regulation. |
| 1877 | Washington established first closed fishing periods (Oregon followed in 1878). |
| 1878 | Oregon Fish Commission established. Oregon passed its first gear regulation. |
| 1879 | First fish wheel on the Columbia River. |
| 1883 | Peak harvests of Columbia River salmon. |
| 1887 | Oregon established a three-person State Board of Commissioners to enforce fish and game laws. First fish hatchery established in Oregon. |
| 1889 | Montana Statehood. Washington Statehood. |
| 1890 | Idaho Statehood. Wyoming Statehood. Washington Department of Fisheries and Game established. |
| 1893 | State Game and Fish Protector position established in Oregon (beginning of combined fish and game administration in Oregon). |
| 1895 | Washington State Fish Commission created. |
| 1897 | Washington established closed season for sturgeon March 1 through November 1 (Oregon followed in 1899). |
| 1898 | Oregon split fish and game programs and created a Board of Fish Commissioners comprised of governor, secretary of state, and fish commissioner. A Board of Game Commissioners followed in 1899. |
| 1899 | Beginning of joint Oregon and Washington fishery management (joint committees of the two legislatures met in an effort to agree on Columbia fishing regulations). Chinese sturgeon lines (snagging setlines) prohibited. Sturgeon minimum commercial size set at 48 inches. |
| 1901 | Oregon established the Master Fish Warden position. |
| 1903 | Washington established a game code and county commissioners appointed game wardens. |
| 1909 | Sturgeon allowed to be taken at times and in areas open to commercial salmon fishing. Beginning of consistent Oregon and Washington seasons. Upper deadline established at mouth of Deschutes River. |

Table 31-Important Columbia River fishery management events (continued)

| Year | Event |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1911 | Oregon's Fish and Game boards combined to form the Board of Fish and Game Commissioners <br> comprised of three members appointed by the governor. |
| 1912 | Troll salmon fishing began off the mouth of the Columbia. |
| 1913 | Position of Washington Chief Game Warden created. |
| 1915 | Washington regulation of game, game fish, and food fish combined under the authority of the State <br> Game Warden. Oregon abolished Board of Fish and Game Commissioners and replaced with <br> Fish and Game Commission, with the governor chair of three-member commission. Legislatures <br> of Oregon and Washington created the Columbia River Fish Compact for joint regulation of <br> Columbia River commercial fisheries. |
|  | Purse seines prohibited in the Columbia River. |
| 1917 | United States Congress ratified the compact and agreement between Oregon and Washington <br> covering concurrent jurisdiction of Columbia River fisheries. |
| Oregon replaced the 1915 body with Board of Fish and Game Commissioners. |  |

## Table 31—Important Columbia River fishery management events (continued)

| Year | Event |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1948 | Staggered season for the area above Bonneville Dam (season opened and closed later than that in <br> effect below the dam). Idaho, Oregon, and Washington fish agencies sign agreement with U.S. <br> Fish and Widlife Service to repair damage to fish by uriver developments. Pacific States Marine <br> Fisheries Commission (PSMFC) established by Congress. |
| 1949 | Haul (drag) seines, traps, and set nets prohibited in Oregon (effective September 14, 1950). Lower <br> Columbia River Fisheries Development Program appropriation. |
| 1950 | Sturgeon maximum size for all fisheries set at 72 inches. Sturgeon minimum size first established <br> for sport fisheries set at 30 inches. <br> Oregon's Master Fish Warden position changed to State Fisheries Director. |
| 1951 | Special shad-only season first established (in the area of Camas and Washougal). |
| 1953 | Celilo Falls inundated by The Dalles Dam ending the tribal fishery. |
| 1957 | Fish and Wildlife Coordination Act amended to require "equal consideration" for fish and wildlife <br> conservation in water-development projects. |
| 1958 | Last summer commercial salmon season for zones 1-5. |
| 1965 | Last summer commercial salmon season for zone 6. |
| 1967 | Hells Canyon Dam completed. |
| Commercial fishing reestablished by states above Bonneville Dam exclusively for treaty Indian |  |
| fishers. Law suit United States v. Oregon filed. Governors of Oregon, Washington, and Idaho |  |
| established the Columbia River Fisheries Advisory Council composed of the fish and game |  |
| directors of the three states. |  |

# Table 31-Important Columbia River fishery management events (continued) 

| Year | Event |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1980 | Congress passes the Northwest Electric Power Planning and Conservation Act. Limited entry <br> system in effect in Oregon |
| 1985 | United States - Canada Pacific Salmon Interception Treaty signed. <br> 1988 <br> Court approves the United States v. Oregon Columbia River Fish Management Plan. Sturgeon <br> setline fishing below Bonneville Dam phased out under Washington legislative statute. Last <br> commercial sockeye seasons for zones 1-6. |
| 1990 | "Salmon Summit." Snake River salmon proposed for listing under Endangered Species Act. |
| 1991 | Snake River sockeye salmon listed as an endangered species. Convention for the Conservation of <br> Anadromous Stocks in the North Pacific Ocean concluded (United States, Russia, Japan, and <br> Canada). |
| 1992 | Snake River wild spring and summer and fall chinook salmon listed as a threatened species. United <br> Nations Moratorium on High Seas Drift Net Fishing. |
| 1993 | Washington legislature passed merger of Washington's Department of Fisheries and Department of <br> Wildlife into the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife. |
| Snake River wild spring and summer and fall chinook listed as endangered species. |  |

Sources: Modified from WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

## Appendix 1



Figure 7-T he Columbia River below M cN ary D am showing areas open to commercial fishing. Sources: W DFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

Table 32-Commercial fishing zones and areas on the Columbia River

| Area | Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| Zone 1 | Easterly of a line projected from the knuckle of the south jetty on the Oregon bank to the inshore end of the north jetty on the Washington bank, and westerly of a line projected from a beacon light at Grays Point on the Washington bank to the flashing 4-second red buoy " 44 " off the easterly tip of Tongue Point on the Oregon bank. |
| Zone 2 | Easterly of a line projected from a beacon light at Grays Point on the Washington bank to the flashing 4 -second red buoy " 44 " off the easterly tip of Tongue Point on the Oregon bank, and westerly of a line projected from the 4 -second flashing green light " 81 " on the Washington bank to a boundary marker on the easterly end of the Beaver Terminal Pier in Oregon, including all waters of Grays Bay, those waters of Deep River downstream of the Highway 4 bridge, all waters of Seal Slough, those waters of Grays River downstream of a line projected between fishing boundary markers on both banks at the Leo Reisticka farm, and those waters of Elokomin Slough and Elokomin river downstream of the Highway 4 bridge. |
| Zone 3 | Easterly of a line projected from the 4 -second flashing green light " 81 " on the Washington bank to a boundary marker on the easterly end of the Beaver Terminal Pier in Oregon, and westerly of a line projected true west from the east or upstream bank of the Lewis River mouth in Washington. |
| Zone 4 | Easterly of a line projected true west from the east or upstream bank of the Lewis River in Washington, and westerly of a line projected true north from Rooster Rock on the Oregon bank, and those waters of Camas Slough downstream of the westernmost powerline crossing at the Crown Zellerbach mill. |
| Zone 5 | Easterly of a line projected true north from Rooster Rock on the Oregon bank, and westerly of a line projected from a deadline marker on the Oregon bank to a deadline marker on the Washington bank, both such deadline markers located about 5 miles downstream from Bonneville Dam. |
| Area 2S | From a downstream boundary of a true north/south line through flashing red 4 -second light " 50 " near the Oregon bank to an upstream boundary of a straight line from a deadline marker on the Oregon bank to a deadline marker on the Washington bank, both such deadline markers located about 5 miles downstream from Bonneville Dam. |
| Washougal Reef shad area | Area lying within a line commencing at the green 6 -second equal-interval light about $3 / 4$ mile east of the Washougal Woolen Mill pipeline and projected westerly to the Washougal blinker light (light " 50 "); thence continuing westerly to the green 4 -second blinker light on the east end of Lady Island; thence easterly and northerly along the shoreline of Lady Island to the State Highway 14 bridge; thence easterly across State Highway 14 bridge to the mainland. |
| Youngs Bay terminal salmon fishing area | Waters of Youngs Bay and river upstream from an imaginary line running parallel to and 150 feet upstream from the new Highway 101 bridge to deadline markers at the mouth of the Battle Creek Slough except for those waters southerly of a line from the Visual-OmniRange (VOR) at the Port of Astoria Airport through buoy 11 to a marker on the opposite bank. |
| Big Creek terminal salmon fishing area | Calendar and Big Creek sloughs east from boundary markers at the west end of Minaker Island, upstream to deadline markers about 1/4-mile east of the mouth of Big Creek. |
| Zone 6 | Three-pool area between Bonneville and McNary Dams. |

[^13]
## Appendix J



Figure 8- Tribal and nontribal percentages of Columbia River commercial landings of salmon and steelhead. Sources: WD FW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

Table 33-Treaty commercial fishery in the basin (zone 6) 1980 to present ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | Steelhead | White sturgeon | Shad | Walleye | Total, all species ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands of dollars |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1981 | 974.9 | 12.2 | 0 | 119.6 | 69.0 | 0 |  | 1,175.7 |
| 1982 | 704.5 | 23.2 | . 7 | 107.1 | 45.2 | . 9 |  | 881.7 |
| 1983 | 356.3 | . 7 | 4.4 | 120.7 | 48.7 | . 2 |  | 531.0 |
| 1984 | 1,028.5 | 8.4 | 85.0 | 953.8 | 120.1 | . 7 |  | 2,196.5 |
| 1985 | 1,213.5 | 28.8 | 170.5 | 360.1 | 235.9 | 0 |  | 2,008.8 |
| 1986 | 1,607.7 | 72.1 | 19.7 | 382.9 | 521.8 | . 3 |  | 2,604.5 |
| 1987 | 4,504.5 | 16.6 | 219.0 | 829.2 | 672.2 | 1.5 |  | 6,243.0 |
| 1988 | 6,483.1 | 69.2 | 246.4 | 1,093.7 | 266.4 | 5.9 |  | 8,164.7 |
| 1989 | 1,831.9 | 8.9 | . 1 | 319.1 | 269.9 | . 1 | 6.1 | 2,436.1 |
| 1990 | 2,082.3 | 5.6 | 0 | 268.1 | 242.6 | . 1 | 2.2 | 2,600.9 |
| 1991 | 569.9 | 29.5 | 0 | 187.5 | 110.7 | 0 | 3.2 | 900.8 |
| 1992 | 467.9 | 3.2 | 0 | 307.0 | 121.2 | . 1 | 5.2 | 904.6 |
| 1993 | 362.3 | 7.4 | 0 | 134.1 | 108.4 | . 4 | 4.2 | 616.8 |
| Avg. | 1,707.0 | 22.0 | 57.0 | 399.0 | 218.0 | . 8 | $4.0^{\text {b }}$ | 2,408.0 |
| Avg., $1993 \text { (\$) }$ | 2,119.0 | 27.0 | 71.0 | 495.0 | 270.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 2,988.0 |

[^14]
## Appendix K

Table 34-Nontreaty Columbia River commercial landings 1980 to present ${ }^{a}$

| Year | Chinook | Coho | Sockeye | White sturgeon | Shad | Total all species |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousand of dollars |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1981 | 1,307.3 | 512.7 | 0 | 449.3 | 16.7 | 2,286.0 |
| 1982 | 1,935.1 | 1,353.9 | 0 | 381.2 | 64.1 | 3,734.3 |
| 1983 | 843.2 | 47.1 | 0 | 462.4 | 45.9 | 1,398.6 |
| 1984 | 1,745.1 | 1,854.4 | 37.0 | 723.7 | 12.6 | 4,372.8 |
| 1985 | 1,687.9 | 1,371.2 | 128.5 | 416.4 | 21.1 | 3,625.1 |
| 1986 | 2,524.7 | 6,724.0 | 7.6 | 590.8 | 64.8 | 9,911.9 |
| 1987 | 8,644.4 | 2,443.4 | 164.5 | 491.2 | 62.7 | 11,806.2 |
| 1988 | 13,771.6 | 5,820.1 | 111.7 | 388.6 | 52.2 | 20,144.2 |
| 1989 | 2,899.5 | 2,294.7 | 0 | 290.0 | 28.8 | 5,513.0 |
| 1990 | 2,197.3 | 578.3 | 0 | 354.2 | 72.0 | 3,201.8 |
| 1991 | 1,502.0 | 2,121.5 | 0 | 223.1 | 27.8 | 3,874.4 |
| 1992 | 618.6 | 269.1 | 0 | 274.1 | 71.1 | 1,232.9 |
| 1993 | 347.1 | 214.9 | 0 | 260.5 | 64.8 | 887.3 |
| Avg. | 3,078.7 | 1,969.6 | 34.6 | 408.1 | 46.5 | 5,537.6 |
| Basin (\%) | $95.0^{\text {b }}$ | $<10^{\circ}$ | $100.0^{\text {d }}$ | $<5^{\text {e }}$ | $70.0^{\text {f }}$ | NA |
| Basin avg. value | 2,925.0 | 197.0 | 35.0 | 20.0 | 33.0 | 3,210.0 |
| Basin avg. value in 1993 dollars | 3,632.0 | 244.0 | 42.0 | 24.0 | 40.0 | 3,985.0 |

NA = not available.
${ }^{a}$ Ex-vessel value \$1,000 - nominal dollars unless elsewhere indicated.
${ }^{b}$ Based on USDE and others 1994d, appendix O.
${ }^{c}$ Author's estimate based on USDE and others 1994b, appendix C-1 table 19.
${ }^{d}$ All sockeye in lower basin are from above Bonneville.
${ }^{e}$ Author estimate based on PSMFC 1992.
${ }^{\text {f }}$ Author estimate based on WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.
Sources: Derived from WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

## Appendix L



Figure 9a-W ildlife management regions in Idaho. Source: USD I FW S 1989a.


Figure 9b-W ildlife management regions in M ontana. Source: U SD I FW S 1989b.


Figure 10a- W ildlife management regions in O regon. Source: USDI FWS 1989c.


Figure 10b-W ildlife management regions in Washington. Source: U SD I FW S 1989d.

Table 35—Freshwater fisheries-associated recreation in the basin, 1991

| Parameter | Idaho | Montana | Oregon | Washington | Total no. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total anglers: | 365,000 | 342,000 | 605,000 | 681,000 | 1,993,000 |
| Resident no. | 232,000 | 164,000 | 457,000 | 626,000 | 1,479,000 |
| Resident (\%) | 64 | 48 | 76 | 92 | 74 |
| Nonresident no. | 133,000 | 178,000 | 147,000 | 56,000 | 514,000 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 36 | 52 | 24 | 8 | 26 |
| Basin anglers: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 365,000 | 135,774 | 225,060 | 397,023 | 1,122,857 |
| Resident no. | 232,000 | 68,430 | 178,022 | 329,926 | 808,378 |
| Resident (\%) | 64.0 | 50.7 | 79.1 | 83.1 | 72 |
| Nonresident no. | 133,000 | 67,344 | 47,037 | 67,097 | 314,478 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 36 | 49.6 | 20.1 | 16.9 | 28 |
| Total days fishing: | 3,157,000 | 3,156,000 | 6,490,000 | 8,583,000 | 21,386,000 |
| Resident no. | 2,495,000 | 1,872,000 | 5,817,000 | 8,285,000 | 18,469,000 |
| Resident (\%) | 79 | 59 | 90 | 97 | 86 |
| Nonresident no. | 662,000 | 1,284,000 | 674,000 | 298,000 | 2,918,000 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 21 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| Basin days fishing: | 3,157,000 | 959,424 | 1,518,660 | 4,617,654 | 10,252,738 |
| Resident no. | 2,495,000 | 767,539 | 1,131,401 | 4,128,182 | 8,522,122 |
| Resident (\%) | 79.0 | 80.0 | 74.5 | 89.4 | 83.1 |
| Nonresident no. | 662,000 | 191,885 | 387,259 | 489,472 | 1,730,616 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 21 | 20.0 | 25.5 | 10.6 | 16.9 |
| Total fishing expendi $(\$ 1,000)^{b}$ | 145,456 | 71,200 | 461,297 | 1,009,309 | 1,687,262 |
| Total anglers | 365,000 | 342,000 | 717,000* | 995,000* | 2,419,000 |
| Basin anglers | 365,000 | 135,774 | 225,060 | 397,023 | 1,122,857 |
| Basin (\%) num | 100 | 39.7 | 31.4 | 39.9 | 46.4 |
| Basin fishing expend $(\$ 1,000)$ | 145,456 | 28,266 | 144,847 | 404,714 | 723,283** |

[^15]Table 36-Freshwater fisheries associated recreation in the basin in Idaho, 1985

| Parameter | Total | Region 1 | Region 2 | Region 3 | Region 4 | Region 5 | Region 6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Anglers: | 455.0 | 69.5 | 44.0 | 170.6 | 109.6 | 80.9 | 128.1 |
| Resident no. | 278.4 | 28.3 | 39.3 | 122.6 | 63.7 | 55.7 | 86.0 |
| Resident (\%) | 61.2 | 40.7 | 89.3 | 71.9 | 58.1 | 68.9 | 67.1 |
| Nonresident no. | 176.7 | 41.2 | $(4.7)$ | 48.1 | $46.0^{*}$ | 25.2 | 42.1 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 38.8 | 71.7 | 10.7 | 28.1 | 41.9 | 31.1 | 32.9 |
| Days fishing | $6,622.4$ | $1,118.2$ | 439.0 | $1,927.7$ | 954.6 | 874.5 | $1,308.7$ |
| Fishing trips | $5,617.4$ | 699.6 | 367.2 | $1,769.1$ | 842.2 | 801.6 | $1,127.9$ |
| Resident no.: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | $5,104.6$ | 530.7 | 409.6 | $1,786.2$ | 629.1 | 742.6 | $1,006.7$ |
| FT | $4,618.8$ | 466.3 | 346.2 | $1,659.4$ | 555.5 | 711.8 | 879.9 |
| Resident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 77.1 | 47.5 | 93.3 | 92.7 | 65.9 | 84.9 | 76.9 |
| FT | 82.2 | 66.7 | 94.3 | 93.8 | 66.0 | 88.8 | 78.0 |
| Nonresident no.: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | $1,517.9$ | 587.5 | - | $141.6^{*}$ | $325.5^{*}$ | 132.0 | 302.0 |
| FT | 998.6 | 233.4 |  |  | $109.8^{*}$ | $286.7^{*}$ | 89.0 |
| Nonresident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  | 258.0 |  |
| DF | 22.9 | 52.5 | 33.3 | $5.7^{*}$ | $6.2^{*}$ | 34.0 | 11.2 |
| FT | 17.8 |  |  |  | 22.0 |  |  |

* $=$ estimate based on small sample size.
- = sample size too small to report data reliably.

Source: USDI FWS 1989a, table 23.

Table 37—Freshwater fisheries associated recreation in the basin in Montana, 1985

| Parameter | Total | Region 1 | Region 2 | Basin | Basin (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anglers: | 371.6 | 99.1 | 48.4 | 147.5 | 39.7 |
| Resident no. | 212.4 | 47.2 | 27.1 | 74.3 | 35.0 |
| Resident (\%) | 62.5 | 47.6 | 56.0 | 50.4 |  |
| Nonresident no. | 139.2 | 51.9 | 21.3 | 73.2 |  |
| Nonresident (\%) | 37.5 | 52.4 | 44.0 | 49.6 |  |
| Days fishing | 4,952.1 | 1,110.6 | 393.7 | 1,504.3 | 30.4 |
| Fishing trips | 3,908.3 | 893.0 | 310.7 | 1,203.7 | 30.8 |
| Resident no. |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 3,602.5 | 899.7 | 283.7 | 1,183.4 | 32.8 |
| FT | 3,146.4 | 822.1 | 240.6 | 1,062.7 | 29.6 |
| Resident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 72.7 | 81.0 | 72.1 | 80.0 |  |
| FT | 80.5 | 92.0 | 77.4 | 88.3 |  |
| Nonresident no.: |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 1,349.7 | 211.0 | 110.1 | 321.1 | 23.8 |
| FT | 762.0 | 70.9 | 70.2 | 141.1 | 18.5 |
| Nonresident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 27.3 | 19.0 | 27.9 | 20.0 |  |
| FT | 19.5 | 8.0 | 22.6 | 11.7 |  |

* $=$ estimate based on small sample size.

Source: USDI FWS 1989b, table 23.

Table 38-Freshwater fisheries associated recreation in the basin in Oregon

| Parameter | Total | Region 2 | Region 3 | Region 4 | Region 5 | Basin | Basin (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anglers: | 943.3 | 72.4 | 87.9 | $23.1^{*}$ | 167.2 | 350.6 | 37.2 |
| Resident no. | 647.5 | 62.3 | 58.3 | $(3.7)^{a}$ | 153.1 | 277.4 | 35.1 |
| Resident (\%) | 68.6 | 86.0 | 66.3 | 16.0 | 91.6 | 79.1 |  |
| Nonresident no. | 295.9 | $(10.1)$ | 29.7 | 19.4 | 14.2 | 73.4 |  |
| Nonresident \% | 31.4 | 14.0 | 33.7 | 84.0 | 8.4 | 20.9 |  |
| Days fishing | $14,091.3$ | 711.1 | 605.6 | $113.4^{*}$ | $1,869.8$ | $3,299.9$ | 23.4 |
| Fishing tips | $12,031.9$ | 595.4 | 469.4 | $90.6^{*}$ | $1,472.6$ | $2,628.0$ | 21.8 |
| Resident no. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | $11,675.8$ | 612.0 | 528.3 | 28.2 | $1,290.4$ | $2,458.9$ | 21.1 |
| FT | $10,794.2$ | 506.4 | 425.6 | 25.7 | 913.3 | $1,877.0$ | 17.4 |
| Resident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 82.9 | 86.0 | 87.2 | 24.9 | 69.0 | 74.5 |  |
| FT | 89.7 | 85.1 | 90.7 | 28.4 | 62.0 | 71.4 |  |
| Nonresident no.: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | $2,415.5$ | $(99.1)$ | $77.4^{*}$ | $85.2^{*}$ | $579.5^{*}$ | $841.2^{*}$ | 34.8 |
| FT | $1,237.7$ | $(89.0)$ | $43.9^{*}$ | $64.9^{*}$ | $559.4^{*}$ | $757.2^{*}$ | 61.2 |
| Nonresident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 177.1 | 14.0 | 14.9 | 9.3 | 71.6 | 38.0 | 28.6 |
| FT | 10.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* = estimate based on a small sample size.
${ }^{a}$ Parentheses mean sample size too small to report data reliably. Numbers shown are subtracted from resident estimates. This was not done in source document.
Source: USDI FWS 1989c, table 23.

Table 39—Freshwater fisheries associated recreation in the basin in Washington, 1985

| Parameter | Total | Region 1 | Region 2 | Region 3 | Region 5 $^{\text {a }}$ | Total basin | Basin (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Anglers: | $1,306.9$ | 171.5 | 258.3 | 91.9 | 181.2 | 702.9 | 53.8 |
| Resident no. | $1,025.1$ | 152.6 | 231.0 | 91.7 | 108.8 | 584.1 | 57.0 |
| Resident (\%) | 78.4 | 89.0 | 89.4 | 99.8 | 60.0 | 83.1 |  |
| Nonresident no. | 281.8 | 19.0 | $27.4^{*}$ | .2 | 72.4 | 119.0 | 42.2 |
| Nonresident (\%): | 21.6 | 11.0 | 10.6 | .2 | 40.0 | 26.9 |  |
| Days Fishing | $21,133.5$ | $1,997.8$ | $5,093.4$ | 477.3 | $1,812.4$ | $9,380.0$ | 44.4 |
| Fishing Trips | $19,233.5$ | $1,754.9$ | $4,476.1$ | 251.2 | $1,668.7$ | $9,150.9$ | 42.4 |
| Resident no.: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | $19,543.3$ | $1,827.4$ | $4,937.3$ | 477.3 | $1,590.1$ | $8,832.1$ | 45.2 |
| FT | $17,969.1$ | $1,597.9$ | $4,373.9$ | 250.3 | $1,490.4$ | $7,712.5$ | 42.9 |
| Resident (\%): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | 92.5 | 91.5 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 89.4 |  |
| FT | 93.4 | 80.0 | 97.7 | 99.6 | 89.3 | 84.3 |  |
| Nonresident no.: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DF | $1,590.2$ | 170.4 | $156.1^{*}$ | - | 222.3 | 548.8 | 34.5 |
| FT | $1,264.5$ | 157.0 | $102.3^{*}$ | - | 178.3 | 437.6 | 55.1 |
| Nonresident (\%): |  |  | 8.5 | 8.5 | $3.1^{*}$ | $2.3^{*}$ | - |
| DF | 6.6 | 20.0 |  |  | 12.3 | 10.7 | 15.8 |
| FT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* = estimate based on small sample size; - = sample size too small to report data reliably.
${ }^{a}$ Region 5 includes Columbia River recreational fishing below Bonneville Dam almost to the mouth of the river. Thus, it considerably overstates the amount of recreation occurring in the basin for that region.
Source: USDI FWS 1989d, table 23.


## Table 40-Saltwater fishing

| Parameter | Oregon | Washington | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Anglers: | 225,000 | 504,000 | 729,000 |
| Resident no. | 157,000 | 430,000 | 587,000 |
| Resident (\%) | 70 | 85 | 81 |
| Nonresident no. | 68,000 | 73,000 | 141,000 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 30 | 15 | 19 |
| Days fishing: | $1,072,000$ | $3,557,000$ | $4,629,000$ |
| Resident no. | 894,000 | $3,303,000$ | $4,197,000$ |
| Resident (\%) | 83 | 93 | 91 |
| Nonresident no. | 177,000 | 254,000 | 431,000 |
| Nonresident (\%) | 17 | 7 | 9 |

Source: USDI FWS 1993, table 67.

Table 41—Primary nonconsumptive fisheries oriented recreation in the basin, 1991

| Parameter | Idaho | Montana | Oregon | Washington | Total no. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total participants: | 382,000 | 558,000 | 882,000 | 1,058,000 | 2,880,000 |
| Residents | 194,000 | 173,000 | 479,000 | 800,000 | 1,646,000 |
| Residents (\%) | 51 | 31 | 54 | 76 | 57 |
| Nonresidents | 188,000 | 384,000 | 402,000 | 258,000 | 1,232,000 |
| Nonresidents (\%) | 49 | 69 | 46 | 24 | 43 |
| Basin participants: | 382,000 | 221,526 | 328,104 | 569,204 | 1,500,834 |
| Percent of total | 100 | 39.7 | 37.2 | 53.8 | 52.1 |
| Fish related participation ${ }^{2}$ | 49,660 | 28,798 | 26,248 | 102,457 | 207,163 |
| Percentage | 13 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 14 |
| (1,000 of dollars) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total expenditure: | 68,017 | 102,205 | 362,111 | 511,218 | 1,043,551 |
| Trip related | 39,563 | 34,174 | 119,014 | 298,941 | 491,692 |
| Equipment | 25,171 | 63,986 | 227,909 | 178,044 | 495,110 |
| Other | 2,283 | 4,045 | 8,449 | 34,232 | 49,009 |
| Basin expenditure (\%) | 100 | 39.7 | 37.2 | 53.8 | 49.7 |
| (1,000 of dollars) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Basin NC total | 68,017 | 40,575 | 134,705 | 275,035 | 518,332 |
| Fish related (\%) | $13^{*}$ | 13 | 8 | 18 | 14.4 |
| (1,000 of dollars) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Basin fish related NC expenditures | 8,842 | 5,275 | 10,776 | 49,506 | 74,399 |

* = estimated; NC = nonconsumptive.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Fish-related noncomsumptive recreation is calculated assuming the rate for primary residential (USDI FWS 1989a, 1989b, 1989c, 1989d, table 28) activities in 1985 for each state is representative of primary nonresidential activities. Total attributable to the basin in the state is assumed to be the same proportion as fisheries in the basin in the state.
${ }^{b}$ Noncomsumptive expenditure data derived by applying fish related percentage of primary residential activity based on 1985 data (USDI FWS 1989a,1989b,1989c,1989d, table 28) to total expenditure data.
Source: USDI FWS 1993, table 71 and table 73.

The Forest Service of the U .S. Department of Agriculture is dedicated to the principle of multiple use management of the N ation's forest resources for sustained yields of wood, water, forage, wildlife, and recreation. Through forestry research, cooperation with the States and private forest owners, and management of the $N$ ational Forests and $N$ ational Grasslands, it strives-as directed by C ongress- to provide increasingly greater service to a growing $N$ ation.
The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USD A) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, or marital or family status. ( $N$ ot all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact U SD A's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).
To file a complaint of discrimination, write USD A, D irector, Office of Civil Rights, Room 326-W, W hitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD ). USD A is an equal opportunity provider and employer.
Pacific N orthwest Research Station
333 S.W. First Avenue
P.O. Box 3890

Portland, OR 97208-3890


[^0]:    ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~N}$ ative species are those indigenous to the basin. They are considered resident if their entire life cycles occur within the basin. Anadromous species, like salmon, spawn and rear in the basin but spend most of their lives at sea before returning to spawn. 0 ver time, a number of nonnative species have been introduced to the area and make up a significant portion of the fish species in the basin. M any of these warm water species such as pumpkinheads (or other common species) occupy the relatively new aquatic ecosystems developed by reservoirs and irrigation; however, some such as brown trout, thrive in cool waters and compete with native species. H atchery reared fish are another category of species that may be genetically native but differ in terms of their interactions in the ecosystem.

[^1]:    ${ }^{3}$ The Shoshoni-Bannock Tribes were not part of this settlement, and similar issues are still outstanding with respect to tribal fisheries in the Snake River (see Barker 1993).
    ${ }^{4}$ Scientific names of freshwater fish species are given in table 1, native fish species in appendix A, and introduced species in appendix B, table 17.
    ${ }^{5}$ O n N ovember 20, 1991, theU .S. Department of C ommerce, $N$ ational $O$ ceanic and Atmospheric Administration, $N$ ational $M$ arine Fisheries Service listed the sockeye as endangered, and on April 22, 1992, it listed the chinook as threatened (U.S. D epartment of Commerce 1991, 1992).

[^2]:    ${ }^{6}$ Smith (1979) shows one example of a negative return on investment. H is discussion of Columbia River commercial fishing entities as professional, part-time, and sport-commercial strongly suggests that economic values are not the sole motivation for those fishing. Further, it seems that for the Columbia River gillnet fishery, distribution of income is not normal- it is highly distorted toward the low-income range. It is probable this skewed distribution is characteristic of other gears as well.

[^3]:    ${ }^{7}$ See W alsh and others (1988) for a review of methods and their applications.

[^4]:    ${ }^{8}$ Tribal names and organizations of 1800 do not necessarily correspond to current designations. The three main language families represented in eastern $O$ regon and Washington are the Shahaptian, Salishan, and Shoshonean (Ruby and Brown 1981).

[^5]:    ${ }^{9}$ All estimates are for the entire C olumbia River basin. This includes the Columbia River reaches in C anada, Idaho, and below the current Bonneville D am (that is, Willamette River, C hehalis River). These areas are not in the east-side assessment area, and so the quantities are overstated. Based on discussions and tables in Hewes (1947) and Schalk (1986), a reasonable partitioning of the production to just the east-side assessment area might be 40 to 50 percent.
    ${ }^{10}$ The reliability of estimates is highly susceptible to the assumptions about population size and the nutritional value and availability of the fish in various parts of the river basin. See H unn's (1990) review and discussion of population estimates and Schalk's (1986) review and discussion of nutritional values. These estimates are adopted for purposes of this study.

[^6]:    ${ }^{11}$ The N PPC 1986 estimate is criticized by some for taking the peak catches of all runs and then assuming a 50 -percent harvest rate. A more restrictive total run based on average run sizes might be on the order of 7 to 9 million salmon (Turner 1994).

[^7]:    ${ }^{12}$ Central Washington Fish Advisory Committee. [n.d.]. Lets [sic] stop these tax dollars . . . from getting away. M oses Lake, WA. 16 p . D raft on file with author.

[^8]:    ${ }^{13}$ Personal communication. 1994. Amy M olitor, economist, 545 Stone Creek Place, Walla Walla, WA 99362.

[^9]:    ${ }^{14}$ T his presentation is predicated on Federal law existing in M ay 1995. Efforts in C ongress to exempt activities such as sal vage logging from compliance with existing law may change this scenario in ways that cannot be anticipated. Similarly, efforts in C ongress to revise or repeal existing Federal law may have comparable effect.

[^10]:    ${ }^{a}$ Landing by species unavailable.
    ${ }^{b}$ From 1911 to 1936, totals include landings of unknown salmonid species.
    ${ }^{c}$ Chinook totals for 1938-56 differ slightly from those calculated by summing individual landing tables from this report. Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

[^11]:    Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

[^12]:    Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

[^13]:    Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

[^14]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Ex-vessel value $\$ 1,000$ - nominal dollars unless elsewhere indicated.
    ${ }^{b} 5$-year average.
    ${ }^{c}$ Rounding errors may affect some totals.
    Sources: WDFW 1994 and ODFW 1994.

[^15]:    * = Total freshwater and saltwater anglers for Oregon and Washington (USDI FWS 1993, table 60); ** = sum of total weightings.
    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Basin values assume the pattern and distribution of activities remains proportional to 1985 data (USDI FWS 1989a, 1989b, 1989c, 1989d, table 23; USDI FWS 1993, table 65).
    ${ }^{b}$ Assigns same value to all types of fishing. Basin values for salmon, freshwater (cold and warm), and resident vs. nonresident not distinguished in original source (USDI FWS 1993, table 68).

